COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM(77) 95 final.

Brussels, 4 April 1977.

EEC - Euratom - ECSC

PRELIMINARY DRAFT OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AND AMENDING BUDGET FOR THE

- INTRODUCTION A.
- B. REVENUE
- C. **EXPENDITURE**

Section I - European Parliament

Section II - Council

Annex I - Economic and Social Committee

Annex II - Audit Board

Annex III- ECSC Auditor

Section III - Commission

Annex I - Research and investment activities (see Volume 2)

Annex II - Official Publications Office

Section IV - Court of Justice

Section V - Court of Auditors

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

CON(77) 95 19941.

Brussels, 4 April 1977.

EEC - Euratom - ECSC

PRELIMINARY DRAFT OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AND AMENDING FINANCIAL YEAR 1977

- INTION. SIGTION 1.
- В. REVENUE
- EXPENDITURE C.

Section I - European Parliament

Section II - Council

Annex I - Economic and Social Committee

Annex II - Audit Board

Annex III - ECSC Auditor

Section III - Commission

Annex I - Research and investment activities (noe Volume 2)

Annex II - Official Publications Office

Section IV - Court of Justice

Section V - Court of Auditors

CONTENTS

		OTHER TO	
	•		Page
A.	GENE	RAL INTRODUCTION	I - XXXV
в.	STAT	EMENT OF REVENUE	1 - 55
c.	STAT	EMENT OF EXPENDITURE	
٠	ı.	PARLIAMENT	1/1 - 1/11
	II.	COUNCIL	
		(a) Council Section proper	II/1 - II/29
		(b) Annexes:	~ ~~
		Annex 1 (Economic and Social Committee)	II/I/1 - II/I/23
		Annex 2 (Audit Board)	II/II/1 – II/II/19
		Annex 3 (ECSC Auditor)	II/III/1 — II/III/25
	III.	COMMISSION	
		(a) Commission Section proper	111/1 - 111/90
		1. Statement of revenue	>
		2. Statement of expenditure	
		- staff expenditure	
		- research appropriations	
		- EAGGF Guarantee Section	
		guarantee to EIB loans to the Maghreb countries and Malta	
		- cooperation with the Arab countries	
		 request for extra staff and reclassification of posts 	
		(b) Annexes:	
		Annex (Research appropriations) (1)	
		Annex 2 (Officials Publications Office)	III/II/1 – III/II/29
	IV.	COURT OF JUSTICE	IV/1 - IV/21
	v.	COURT OF AUDITORS (new section)	V/1 - V/27

⁽¹⁾ This Annex appears as Volume 2 of this First Supplementary and Amending Budget for 1977.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

Preliminary remarks

This preliminary draft budget is a supplementary budget, but also exhibits the features of an amending budget for the following reasons:

- (1) Additional appropriations are required in certain fields, primarily for the EAGGF Guarantee Section and for staff appropriations (the adjustment in this sector is of a technical nature and will be largely offset by a corresponding increase in revenue).
- (2) In other areas (particularly research) the proposed budget is of an amending nature; the proposed amendments consist basically of a number of internal adjustments of appropriations.
- (3) The same is true of the various other proposals (guarantees for EIB loans, cooperation with Arab countries, reclassification of posts, creation of the framework for the Court of Auditors) which do not at present necessitate entering additional appropriations in the budget.
- (4) As regards the statement of revenue, the proposal simultaneously serves as a supplementary budget by virtue of the overall increase in expenditure which it involves, and as an amending budget by virtue of the revision of own resources forecasts (agricultural levies and sugar production levies) which it comprises.

The Commission stresses that its intention in presenting this proposal has been to group together in one document — in accordance with the frequently—expressed wishes of the Budgetary Authority — the various factors necessitating recourse to the procedure of a supplementary and amending budget in 1977.

The justifications for each of the elements of this preliminary draft budget are set out below. The two tables at the end of this introduction (Annexes A and B) provide an overall view of the financial implications of this supplementary budget.

I. AMENDMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS ALLOCATED FOR STAFF EXPENDITURE

On 21 December 1976 the Council decided to adjust the remuneration of Community officials according to the "new method". The most important effect of this decision is to abolish with effect from 1 January 1977 the salary weightings for Brussels and Luxembourg and to incorporate them in the salary scales(1).

The appropriations entered in the General Budget for 1977 had, however, been calculated according to the "old method".

A technical adjustment will therefore have to be made to the various budget headings involved. It should be noted that this adjustment will naturally involve the section of the Budget for each of the Institutions. Consequently, this Preliminary Draft Supplementary and Amending Budget deals with all sections of the General Budget.

Attention is drawn to the fact that, on the expenditure side, the gross budgetary implication will be shown by the appropriations for the headings concerned: the incorporation of the weightings in the salary scale consequently raises the calculation bases for the deductions (tax, pension contributions, etc.) above its old level. Since it is essential in this operation that officials continue to receive the same net salaries to which they are entitled, the scales authorized by the Council have had to be drawn up accordingly; this has led to a substantial increase in gross expenditure.

It should however also be noted, as regards the statement of revenue, that there is a considerable increase in revenue over the figures forecast for Articles 400 (proceeds of Community taxation) and 410 (staff contributions to the pension scheme); this largely offsets the increase in expenditure. The implications of these adjustments on the Commission Section of the Budget are explained in Annex C.

The Commission also felt this was an ideal opportunity to propose an improvement in the presentation of staff appropriations. In the past, the amounts corresponding to the decisions which the Council as required to take in the year of implementation of the budget have been entered under Chapter 100.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 359, 30 December 1976.

This practice gives rise to problems at the end of the financial year, particularly in that very little time is left between the last decision taken by the Council (normally around mid-December) and the closing of the accounts for the financial year (31 December) to make the requisite adjustments of appropriations (transfers of appropriations - from Chapter 100 to the relevant headings - which have to be approved by the Council after consulting Parliament), a procedure which requires several weeks.

In the Commission's opinion it would be better in future to enter these provisional amounts under ad hoc articles created within the chapters affected; this would facilitate the procedure while at the same time ensuring that these amounts are used for the particular items for which they are intended and that the proper procedures are followed (the appropriations in question are intended to be used solely on the basis of basic Council Decisions).

II. ADJUSTMENT OF RESEARCH APPROPRIATIO

Provision is made in this Supplementary and Amending Budget for the financial effects on appropriations resulting from:

- (a) the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (1) (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from the research and investment appropriations as temporary staff occupying a permanent post);
- (b) the Council Regulation of 21 December 1976 on the adjustment of remuneration mentioned in point I above;
- (c) the Council Decision of 21 December 1976 adopting a multiannual programme in the field of scientific and technical education and training (2).

Account is also taken of the budgetary implications of decisions which the Council, as programme authority, will be called upon to take shortly:

- (i) the new multiannual programme of the Joint Research Centre (JRC) (it should, however, be noted that the budget estimates for 1977 are based on the guidelines drawn up by the meeting of the Council on research on 18 November 1976);
- (ii) the JET (Joint European Torus) project, taking into account the opinion of the Advisory Committee on Fusion which recommended at its meeting on 18 January 1977 that the overall ceiling of the programme be raised to 150 m u.a. at January 1977 prices. The Commission, however, at present proposes following the Committee's opinion and despite the fact that the duration of the programme remains five years to enter only a multiannual tranche of 109,3 m u.a. in this amending budget; this represents 80% of the 136,7 m u.a. required to implement this programme for four years.

On the assumption that there will be no significant changes in the financial aspects of the draft decisions prepared by the Council in close collaboration with the Commission departments, the Commission has based this Preliminary Draft Supplementary and Amending Budget thereon.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 299, 29 October 1976.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 10, 13 January 1977.

Finally, it should be noted that, in budgetary terms, the measures and operations described above will not necessitate additional appropriations to those entered in Chapter 33 of the Commission budget for 1977. As far as the JRC, the JET project and the education and training programme are concerned, the appropriations which had been initially entered as provisional appropriations in the 1977 budget will be transferred to the operational budget headings. All these operations will in the end cost less than the total amount entered in the 1977 budget as commitment appropriations (a saving of 29,4 m u.a.) and payment appropriations (a saving of 1,7 m u.a.).

The reasons and figures for these operations are given in more detail in the Explanatory Memorandum in Annex I (Volume 2 of the present Preliminary Draft Supplementary and Amending Budget).

III. SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE GUARANTEE SECTION OF THE EAGGF

On 14 February 1977 the Commission submitted a document to the Budgetary Authority setting out the financial implications of the agricultural price proposals and the related measures for 1977/78 (1).

The Commission, in submitting to the Council a detailed analysis of the financial implications of the price proposals and informing the Council of the appropriation requirements for the EAGGF Guarantee Section — estimated at 7% of the appropriations authorized for 1977 — gave notice that it would be introducing a supplementary budget in March.

On the basis of the Commission's proposal and the present agricultural and monetary situation, the additional appropriation requirement for the sector concerned with agricultural market policy, including the agrimonetary chapters and the agricultural section of Chapter 100, amounts to 482,2 m u.a.

(a) Agrimonetary expenditure

The main reason for the appropriation requirement is in fact the adverse economic trend in the monetary sector which has led to an estimated shortfall of 399 m u.a. in the appropriations to cover agrimonetary expenditure.

(b) Specifically agricultural expenditure

The appropriation requirement needed to cover the new developments in the agricultural situation which have occurred since the 1977 Budget was approved amounts to 44,9 m u.a. (see column c of the table below).

As a result of the Commission's proposals on prices and related measures for the 1977/78 marketing year the request for appropriations is limited to 38,3 m u.a. for the 1977 financial year. The low level of this requirement is basically due to the fact that the 1977 Budget is hardly concerned with the measures in point, since they relate only to a few months of 1977; on the other hand, their effect will be more marked in future budgetary years.

⁽¹⁾ COM(77) 150 final.

Lastly, it should be pointed out that the effect of the deferment of the introduction of co-responsibility in the milk sector from 1 April 1977 to 16 September 1977 will necessitate the transfer of 173 m u.a. from Chapter 100 to Chapter 62 and 21 m u.a. from Chapter 100 to Chapter 79.

The applications for the adjustment of appropriations under Titles 6 and 7 and Chapter 100 are summarized in the following table; the supporting Wite to it of large in the Francisco of arguments are set out on the subsequent pages.

APPLICATION FOR ADJUSTMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977 (EAGGF Guarantee Section and CHAPTER 100)

in m u.a.

	·			1		inm	1.8.	
Sectors Approp Application for adjustment of appropriations for 1977.							1 -	
	riations for 1977	due to the economic situation		due to the application of the related measures		deferment of tax date for co-respon- sibility	Grand	posed new approp- riation
a	b ·	c	d	e	f=c+d+e	g .	h=f+g	1=b+h
Cereals and		- 8,-	+ 4,3	••	- 3,7	-	- 3,7	784,3
Milk	2.000,-	+ 73,8	- 26,8	+ 96,4	+ 143,4	.+ 173,-	+ 316,4	2.316,4
Sugar	320,-	+ 91,-	+ 3,-	-	+ 94,-	- 4	+ 94,-	414,-
Beef and veal	609,-	- 111,5	- 7,1	•	- 118,6		- 118,6	490,4
Other azricultur al sectors		- 0,4	+ 5,5	+ 8,	+ 13,1		+ 13,1	1.349,
Total for agricultural sectors			- 21,1		128,2	+ 173,-	+ 301,2	
								·
Agri- monetary expenditure	1.114,-	+ 399,-	+ 7	- 52,-	+ 354,-	+ 21,-	+ 375,-	1.489,
			K ⁷					•
Total for Titles								
6 and .7	6.167,4	+ 443,9	- 14,1	+ . 52,4	+ 482,2	. + 194,-	+ 676,2	6.843,
•				•			•	
Chapter 100	249,5	••	-	-	-	- 194,-	- 194,-	55,
•							:	
Grand total for agricultur al sector	6.416,9	+ 443,9	- 14,1	+ 52,4	+ 482,2	-	+482,2	6.899

I. AGRIMONETARY EXPENDITURE

The present system of floating exchange rates places a severe financial strain on the Community, initially estimated at 1.114 m u.a. (1) for 1977. In view of the developments in the monetary situation since September 1976, when the 1977 Budget was approved, it is anticipated that expenditure for 1977 will be of the order of 1.489 m u.a., taking into account the Commission's proposed adjustments to the representative rates.

Since September 1976, when the budget was drawn up, some Community currencies have in fact sharply depreciated and the rates of compensatory amounts which apply in respect of trade in most agricultural products have sharply increased, as can be seen from the table below.

		MCA points applied at frontier	
Currencies	First week of September 1976	First week of March 1977	Maximum rate recorded between September 1976 and March 1977
FF	- 9,6	- 16,2	- 17,5
LIT	- 8,7	- 19.,9	- 21 , 9.
€ UK	- 22,7	- 34,7	- 45
£ IRL	- 18,5	- 10,4 (2)	- 29,3

For the countries with depreciated currencies, the compensatory amounts are paid on imports and levied on exports. Since the balance of imports from Italy and Great Britain, as adjusted by their MCA rates, is higher than the balance of exports from France and Ireland, likewise adjusted by their MCA rates, the depreciation of these Community currencies causes an increase in EAGGF expenditure.

⁽¹⁾ including 582 m u.a. in respect of monetary compensatory amounts and 532 m u.a. for expenditure arising from the application of different exchange rates.

⁽²⁾ Taking into account the devaluations of the Irish pound already agreed in October 1976 and January 1977.

A. Appropriation requirement in respect of compensatory amounts: 403 m u.a.

When the budget was approved the MCAs were estimated at 582 m u.a., as shown in the table below, whereas if calculated on the basis of the present situation they would be 1.055 m u.a. The deterioration in the monetary situation therefore means an increase in MCA expenditure of 473 m u.a.

The Commission's price proposals are, however, accompanied by proposals for the adjustment of the representative rates, to take effect from the starting dates of the marketing year. Accordingly, expenditure in respect of compensatory amounts decreases by 70 m u.a. to 985 m u.a. (1.055 less 985 m u.a.). The appropriation requirement is therefore 403 m u.a. (473 less 70 or 985 less 582 m u.a.).

These changes are spread over the various currencies in the manner shown in the table below:

Currencies	expendi- ture forecast in the	Expendi- ture due to the present monetary situation	Change attribut— able to the economic situation	due to the proposed adjustments to the		Additional expenditure in relation to budgetary forecasts
а	ъ	o	d= c-b	е	f	g=f-b
DM	- 13,9	- 14,9	- 1,-	+ 0,7	- 14,2	- 0,3
FB/F LUX	+ . 5,4	+ 7,7	+ 2,3	- 0,5	+ 7,2	+ 1,8
FL	+ 21,1	+ 34,2	+ 13,1	- 2,2	+ 32,-	+ 10,9
FF	- 142,1	- . 255,8	- 113,7	+ 16,6	- 239,2	- 97,1
LIT	+ 235,-	+ 441,3	+ 206,3	- 32,2	+ 409,1	+ 174,1
£ UK	+ 537,-	+ 926,-	+ 389,-	- 64,8	+ 861,2	+ 324,2
£ IRL	- 60,4	- 82,8	- 22,4	+ 11,6	- 71,2	- 10,8
TOTAL	+ 582,1	1.055,7	+ 473,6	- 70,8	984,9	+ 402,8

Whereas these adjustments in the representative rates bring about a reduction in expenditure of some 70 m u.a., they increase the burden resulting from the double conversion rate.

B. Implications for the dual conversion rate (Chapter 79) (- 28 m u.a.) The changes to be expected in expenditure on the dual rate, compared with the initial 1977 Budget, are given in the table below.

	As a result of the economic situation	As a result of the price proposals and related measures	Sub-total	As a result of deferring co-responsibility	TOTAL
MCAs Specifically agricultural expenditure	- 125 + 51	+ 9 + 16	+ 67	+ 21	- 116 + 88

The adjustments already made to certain representative rates and those proposed for 1977/78 entail an overall increase in expenditure on the double rate. For monetary compensatory amounts, however, Article 2a of Regulation No 974/71 (payment by the exporting countries of the MCAs granted in Italy and the UK), combined with the movements in exchange rates, entails a reduction in the expenditure entailed by the dual rate.

II. SPECIFICALLY AGRICULTURAL EXPENDITURE

As a result of the economic situation, the price proposals and related measures, the expenditure specifically on market support shows an increase of 128,2 m u.a. compared with an initial allocation of 5.053,4 m u.a., an increase of 2,5%.

This increase is small when one considers the potential margin of variation in agricultural budgetary forecasting and the breakdown is as follows: +44,9 m u.a., change in the economic situation on the agricultural markets; -21,1 m u.a., prices; +104,4 m u.a., related measures for 1977/78.

The budgetary saving as a result of fixing the new prices is due mainly to the fact that, in accordance with the accounting rules laid down by the Council, Community stocks are generally valued at the intervention price.

Most of the additional expenditure on the related measures will be for implementing the measures which the Commission has proposed for the milk sector in order to remove the structural surplus.

In addition, the sum of 173 m u.a. is transferred from Chapter 100 to the chapters relating to the common organization of markets, because the introduction of co-responsibility in the milk sector has been deferred from 1 April 1977 to 16 September 1977.

The effect of these changes on the various sectors is as follows:

A. Cereals (+ 4,3 m u.a.)

Storage expenditure will fall by 7,7 m u.a., but the increase in Community prices will produce an estimated 12 m u.a. increase in payments of refunds.

B. Rice

Community rice production is less than the 1977 Budget forecasts, producing an estimated 8 m u.a. reduction in expenditure on export refunds.

C. Milk and milk products

1. Economic situation

At the end of 1976 the Council decided on a 30% writing-down of stocks of old milk powder. This has resulted in an increase in expenditure in the 1976 financial year of about 150 m u.a. There will be a corresponding saving in the 1977 (about 82 m u.a.) and 1978 financial years.

Moreover, the export outlook for butter and skimmed milk powder on the world market seems better than when the Budget was drawn up, and so the quantities exported and hence expenditure on export refunds should increase.

Consequently, in spite of the writing-down of stocks, expenditure in the milk sector will increase by about 74 m u.a.

2. Prices

The price increases have few repercussions as they apply only from 16 September (about 13 m u.a.). Moreover, the revaluation of public stocks following this rise and the reduction in private storage aid for butter, as a result of the intervention price being increased on the date on which de-stocking begins, give savings of about 39 m u.a. The net saving is thus about 26 m u.a.

3. Related measures

However, the related measures involve a substantial increase in expenditure:

- (i) increased consumption of liquid milk by pigs as a result of the measures proposed by the Commission will lead to a reduction in the quantity of milk powder manufactured, and consequently of the quantities taken into intervention (about 180.000 t over 12 months). But this measure will give rise to an increase in expenditure of about 76 m u.a.;
- (ii) the cost of distribution of milk to schoolchildren is put at about 17 m u.a. for 1977;
- (iii) Guarantee Section expenditure on conversion and non-marketing premiums is low for 1977 (about 14 m u.a.).

The expected drop in production as a result is estimated at 150.000 t of butter and 300.000 t of milk powder over 12 months, but much less in 1977, the starting-up year.

4. Co-responsibility levy

The financial contribution of milk producers was put at 221,5 m u.a. (excluding the effect of the dual rate) in September 1976.

On the assumption that co-responsibility was to enter into force from 1 April 1977 on the basis of a levy of 2,5% of the target price for milk, receipts would have amounted to 231,6 m u.a. The Commission proposes that the co-responsibility levy should be put into effect from 16 September 1977.

The amount that would result from this proposal is estimated at 58,6 m u.a., a drop of 173 m u.a. compared with 231,6 m u.a.

The Budgetary Authority had decided to include 221,5 m u.a. (+ 28 m u.a., double rate) in Chapter 100, to be used if the co-responsibility levy was not applied, as from 1 April 1977. As the co-responsibility levy is not to be applied until 16 September 1977, the Commission proposes to transfer 173 m u.a. from Chapter 100 to Chapter 62. In addition, 21 m u.a. will have to be transferred from Chapter 100 to Chapter 79 (dual conversion rate).

D. Oils and fats (+ 4,1 m u.a.)

The increase of 4,1 m u.a. reflects the impact of the price increase on the rate of aids paid for the 1977 colza and rape harvest.

As regards olive oil, there is a timelag between harvesting and payment. The full financial impact of the increase in aids will not be felt until after 1977.

E. <u>Sugar</u> (+ 94 m u.a.)

The economic situation in 1977 is having a particularly adverse effect on this sector, since production is slightly higher than the Budget estimate and world prices have deteriorated considerably. Expenditure on refunds is up by about 91 m u.a. in 1977.

On the other hand, the impact of the prices and related measures is negligible in 1977 because of the actual date of sugar production.

F. <u>Beef and veal</u> (- 118,6 m u.a.)

This sector shows a considerable reduction in expenditure as a result of the economic situation (about - 111 m u.a.) due mainly to the better balance of the sector, enabling storage costs to be much reduced.

The increase due to the rise in prices will be about 7,3 m u.a. for 12 months but will be more than offset for the 1977 financial year by the revaluation of stocks, so that the overall effect is negative (-7 m u.a.).

G. <u>Pigmeat</u> (+ 10 m u.a.)

This sector operates on a three-year cycle, and 1977 should see a drop in prices. Owing to the economic situation the increase in refunds will bring about a rise of about 10 m u.a.

H. Fruit and vegetables (+ 21 m u.a.)

The economic situation in 1977 is bringing about a slight rise in this sector, as a result of higher refunds and the withdrawal of certain products from the market in larger quantities than was foreseen. The increase in expenditure resulting from the prices and related measures is due mainly to the measures proposed to stimulate the production and processing of lemons (+ 8 m u.a.).

I. Wine (-15 m u.a.)

A reduction in expenditure of about 15 m u.a. is to be expected in this sector, as a result of favourable market developments and a speeding-up of the clearance of the backlog of payments by Italy in 1976 after the 1977 Budget was prepared.

J. Other sectors (-7 m u.a.)

Favourable economic developments will result in savings in the tobacco (-3,4 m u.a.) and seed (-4 m u.a.) sectors.

III. BREAKDOWN OF EAGGF EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CATEGORY

The table in Annex D shows the breakdown of EAGGF Guarantee Section expenditure by economic category, a distinction being made between refunds, food aid (refund part), compensatory aids, guide premiums, and "other" operations.

Compensatory aids are internal aids (e.g. aids for the production of olive oil and aids for liquid skimmed milk) granted as a result of the price mechanism and price levels.

Guide premiums (e.g. for the cessation of milk production) are intended to have a direct effect on the guidance of production.

The "other" category covers various operations such as withdrawal from the market and distillation.

This breakdown by economic category is merely a guide because, as the budget classification is fashioned by the constraints of the agricultural regulations, a breakdown by Budget Item does not always tally with a breakdown by economic category. In addition, the Commission feels that this breakdown should not be taken any further (by providing for additional headings) since this would be inappropriate and could cause problems in interpreting the figures.

Furthermore, this breakdown is confined to expenditure on market organization and so does not include the accession and monetary compensatory amounts, which are not broken down, and expenditure on the dual rate which has a monetary character.

This table shows the following trend in the main categories of expenditure:

	Initial I	Budget	First Suppl Amending	ementary and Budget	Differ	rence
·	m u.a.	%	m u.a.	%	mu.a.	%
a	b	С	d	е	f = d-b	q = e-c
Refunds	1.532,62	31,91	1.808,1	35,42	+275,48	+ 3,51
Food aid -	197,38	4,11	198,9	3,90	+ 1,52	- 0,21
Storage ·	964,-	20,07	812,3	15,91	-151,7	- 4,16
Compensatory aids	1.862,3	38,77	2.020,8	39,59	+158,5	+ 0,82
Guide premiums	131,6	2,74	157,-	3,07	+ 25,4	+ 0,33
Other	115,5	2,40	107,5	2,11	- 8,-	- 0,29
TOTAL	4.803,4	100,-	5.104,6	100,-	+301,2	0,-

The increase in refunds is due mainly to a higher level of sugar production than expected and the worsening of the world market (higher rates of refund), as well as an improved export outlook for milk products.

The reduction in storage costs is due mainly to the better balance expected on the beef and veal market, as well as the favourable effect of the price increases on expenditure for the current financial year, particularly as the increase in the price of milk products is not effective until September, instead of April.

IV. New budget heading to cover the guaranteeing of EIB loans to the Maghreb countries and Malta

In 1976 and 1977 the Community negotiated a number of financial protocols (most of them forming part of overall cooperation agreements) with non-member countries. All these financial protocols provide for the EIB to grant loans from its own resources to the beneficiary countries during the period of validity of the agreements.

The EIB could grant loans to some of these countries as early as the 1977 financial year. As the Budgetary Authority decided that all non-EIB aid of this type should be entered in the budget during the 1977 budgetary procedure, it follows that the guarantee to be provided for these loans should be entered in the Community budget. A budget heading must therefore now be opened under both revenue and expenditure. The provisions concerning this guarantee (particularly the rate of cover) are to be made the subject of contracts of guarantee to be negotiated between the Commission and the EIB.

As the guarantee would be called upon only should one of the beneficiaries default on repayment, no appropriation needs to be entered on the expenditure side; the proposed budget heading (Item 9621) would be provided with a token entry.

The same is true of the proposed heading on the revenue side (Article 962), which would also be provided with a token entry.

As regards classification of this budget heading (Item 9621) the Commission considers that it should come under "compulsory expenditure".

V. New budget heading to cover cooperation with Arab countries for regional matters

On 11 February 1974 the Council adopted the principle of Community participation in the Euro-Arab Dialogue. On 23 February 1976 the Ministers for Foreign Affairs decided that, subject to any decisions taken at national level by each member country, they were in principle in favour of a financial contribution by Europe to projects launched as a result of the Dialogue.

The Council and the Government representatives of the Member States meeting with the Council agreed on 8 February 1977 to commit themselves to providing a financial contribution to be charged to the budget of the European Communities without prejudice to any finance that may accrue from other sources.

As the first commitments might have to be made in the second half of the financial year, a budget heading for this purpose must be opened. Since Community participation in the activities resulting from the Dialogue are complementary to the Arab contribution, it is not possible to forecast a specific amount, and it would therefore be best, at this stage, to provide the budget heading with a token entry.

The operations to be financed relate to the commercial and industrial cooperation sectors, and the preparations for projects to be carried out in the framework of the Dialogue, excluding the financing of the projects themselves (i.e. the financing of preparatory studies for the projects, feasibility studies, etc.).

In the opinion of the Commission this budget heading should be classified as "non-compulsory expenditure".

VI. Requests for additional staff for the new Directorate-General for Fisheries and the request for reclassification of posts

(a) The request for additional staff

1. The extension of the limits of the Member States fisheries zones to 200 nautical miles and the extension of non-member countries' fishing zones, as well as the depletion of fish stocks of great economic importance to the Community, face the Community with difficult and important new tasks to be dealt with in the future. The establishment of a Community policy in respect of access to resources and fishing activities — and the management of this policy — are necessary. For the structural policy, the changing situation with regard to resources calls for a large—scale Community action.

The common fisheries policy, which until recently consisted of a common organization of the market and of certain structural measures, has hitherto been the responsibility of division DG VI-D-3 (Fishery Products). The external aspects of the fisheries policy have been the joint responsibility of this division, Directorate A of DG VI (Agriculture) and DG I (External Relations). A total of 9 A-posts has been assigned to DG VI-D-3.

The formulation and implementation of a common fisheries policy in this context faces the Commission with demands which cannot be met by the existing services dealing directly with fisheries. It will much rather be necessary to create a new structure.

2. The Commission considers that this new structure should take the form of a directorate-general for fisheries consisting of two directorates — one of which would deal with problems relating to internal and external resources (Directorate A) and one with the organization of the market and the structural policy (Directorate B). The Commission furthermore feels that a data processing and (internal) specialized information service should be created. A total of 30 A-posts should be assigned to the new directorate-general. Of these, 19 could be found within the Commission under the 1977 Budget, mainly by transfers from DG VI. Only 11 new A posts would therefore be required. An appropriate number of B and C posts would also have to be assigned to the directorate-general.

3. Directorate A - concerned with resources - should have 2 divisions. In all, 16 posts at A level, and 3 posts at B level would be assigned to the directorate, namely a director, two heads of division and 13 A/7-4 posts and 3 B posts.

Directorate A results directly from the abovementioned developments which necessitate a resources policy and management at Community level. These aspects of the fisheries policy impose important new responsibilities on the Community and it is of the utmost importance that the Community should be able to respond to these challenges. It is the Commission's intention to concentrate the questions concerning internal and external resources in one directorate. This does not alter the overall responsibility of DG I in matters of external relations.

a. Division A-1 would deal with internal resources; this would include establishing an overall Community fisheries policy, in respect of the management and conservation of resources and would mean, inter alia, carrying out the requisite studies on and proposals for the Community's total potential catch in Community waters and the waters of non-member countries, the establishment and allocation of catch-quotas to the Member States, and the drafting of conservation measures other than quota systems, e.g. measures concerning intensity of fishing activities, fishing vessels and gear, wholly or partly closed zones and/or seasons, minimum sizes, etc. These tasks not only require intensive work on biological questions, but also call for consideration of the structural, social, regional and economic consequences of the measures taken or to be taken. The division would be the main body responsible for liaison with the Scientific Committee proposed by the Commission(1) as well as with other scientific bodies working in the same field.

Division A-1 would establish and operate the control and policing systems to be set up by the Community, in particular as concerns licensing systems and other control measures; the division would survey national control measures (supervision of national legislation and on-the-spot inspections).

⁽¹⁾COM(76)535 final of 6 October 1976, Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing a Community system for the conservation and management of fishery resources.

The tasks of division A-l would require a staff of 1 head of division (A/3), 8 A/5-4 officials and 3 B officials; of these, 5 A officials and 1 B official would be dealing with general resources management and conservation problems, including the scientific work to be carried out. A certain number of officials dealing with these problems would have to be scientists (biologists). At present the Commission is dependent on national experts working on a temporary basis. The control and policing responsibilities of the Commission would need 3 A posts and 2 B posts, the latter to be concerned mainly with operating the licensing systems.

b. Division A-2 would deal with questions on external resources. This includes negotiating agreements with non-member countries on fishing rights for Community vessels in their waters and in Community waters for non-member country fishermen. Current negotiations and consultations with a large number of non-member countries on reciprocal fishing rights, conservation measures of common concern, specific problems of anadromous species, etc. would be taken over by division A-2. This division would also be responsible for other international questions specifically related to fisheries, such as international cooperation within various regional or world organizations. The division would be involved in the setting up of joint ventures or other forms of technical assistance which might be implemented within the framework of the Community's general policies.

Division A-2 would have a staff of 1 head of division (A/3) and 5 (A/7-4) officials. During the last few months, the tasks which would become the responsibility of division A-2 have had to be carried out mainly by officials of DG I (1 A/2, 1 A/3 and 2 to 3 other A level officials) assisted by officials of the Legal Service and of DG VI. In the form envisaged, division A-2 would require a small, but absolutely essential, number of additional staff, who would be assigned to these duties.

4. Directorate B, concerned with market and structural policy, would consist of 2 divisions. 10 posts at A level (1 A/1, 2 A/3 and 7 A/7-4) and 2 posts at B level would be assigned to this directorate.

The tasks falling to directorate B are those which have traditionally been the main functions of the present division VI_D_3. The number of A and B posts in the two divisions of the new directorate B, i.e. 9 A posts, is the same as the present number of posts in the fisheries division.

Even though some functions of this division would be transferred to the new directorate A, or to the specialized service, the present number of posts must be maintained in view of the more active role which will have to be played by the Commission in the organization of the market, partly as a consequence of the resources situation. This situation and the implementation of a resources policy will moreover directly affect the Community's structural policy. The important changes towards a far more extensive and active structural policy call for an increased number of officials and justify the creation of a structural division. At the same time a slight reinforcing of the existing personnel is necessary to allow for the preparation of the necessary basic studies and reports (to a certain extent envisaged in existing regulations) which it has not been possible to carry out to date.

5. Finally a specialized service directly attached to the Director-General is envisaged. This service - headed by an A/5-4 official assisted by one A/7-6 official and of 5 B officials (mainly statisticians and programmers) - would serve as data-processing and information unit for both directorates A and B. The management of the market, and in particular of the resources, will necessitate for masses of data on catches and landings, market and import prices, withdrawals, etc., as well as for easy access to all, part of, or combinations of this data. It should be noted that the structure of this unit is based on the assumption that relations between the new directorate-general and DG VI-F (EAGGF) mutatis mutandis will be the same as between DG VI-D-3 and DG VI-F.

(b) The request for reclassification of posts

The budgetary proposals which the Commission submitted in 1975 in the context of the preliminary draft budget for 1976 included a number of changes in the establishment plan designed to improve the distribution of staff grades.

Only part of the Commission's requests were adopted at that time by the Budgetary Authority, which wished to receive a complete proposal from the Commission.

However, it emerged from discussions on the matter that new proposals could be considered by the Budgetary Authority for the 1977 budget, provided they were based on a systematic study of career policy in the long term.

Accordingly, within the framework of the 1977 budgetary procedure, the Commission - in its amending letter of 27 September 1976, and in the light of its study on career problems - has proposed that the Budgetary Authority make certain changes to the staff structure.

This study was put before the Council in the form of a working document giving details, the principal statistics and the conclusions emerging from the study.

When the Commission's proposals were discussed in the Council, the Permanent Representatives Committee considered that the conclusions of the study might raise problems which went beyond the purely budgetary sphere.

The Committee decided therefore that the report and the conclusions of the study should be thoroughly examined by the responsible departments of the Council, and particularly the Working Party on the Staff Regulations.

This examination is currently under way and the results will be available shortly.

The 1977 financial year is already under way, so the Commission must stress the urgent need to solve the problem; this is essential if its departments are to operate effectively.

For these reasons, there is no question of once again holding over the solution to the problem until the 1978 budget. Accordingly, the Commission is renewing its request - which has been updated for 1977 on the basis of the present number of posts vacant and the results of the BS competition (secretarial staff) - for the following changes:

Changes requested

Present situation (Objective information)

Category A

	and the control of th	
37 A4 in place of 37 A5	(Officials eligible for promotion (Posts available for filling by promotion	417 5
21 A6 in place of 21 A7	(Officials eligible for promotion (Posts available for filling by promotion	207 49
Category B		
6 Bl in place of 6 B2	(Officials eligible for promotion (Posts available for filling by promotion	373 23
Category C		
20 C2 in place of 20 C3	(Officials eligible for promotion (Posts available for filling by promotion	869 97

Category D

None

These are the basic changes required to produce the job structure recommended in the experts' study.

* *

The Commission also takes this opportunity to inform the Budgetary Authority that it is planning to open a Press and Information Office in Lisbon.

In accordance with standard procedure, the Commission will send the Budgetary Authority a detailed communication on the matter when the time comes, explaining its impact on the budget.

VII. Introducing the section for the Court of Auditors

The Treaty of 22 July 1975, which provides inter alia for the setting up of the European Court of Auditors, will soon be ratified.

There is thus the possibility that this new institution will be set up during 1977. Attention is drawn in this connection to the Communication sent by the Commission to the Council of on 31 December 1976 (COM/76/635 final) which includes a number of comments on the steps to be taken to enable the Court of Auditors to be set up. The following budgetary measures should be envisaged for 1977:

(a) as the Court of Auditors ranks as an institution, a section should be introduced into the budget to cover the expenditure connected with this new institution.

It is, therefore, proposed that a Section V be included in the General Budget of the European Communities for 1977;

- (b) this section would involve working out a whole new nomenclature similar to that for the other institutions of the same kind: however, all the budgetary headings will be assigned a token entry at this stage by way of a basic framework in which to enter the expenditure;
- (c) at the present stage, it is proposed that no sums of money be entered in this section, not even as total reserves (e.g. in Chapter 101).

It is proposed that amounts be entered at a later stage if required, possibly by means of a letter of amendment (which could prove necessary for the EAGGF - Guarantee Section after the Council's decision on the proposed price review);

(d) for the moment, the statements of expenditure relating to the Audit Board and the Auditors remain unchanged, as the impact of the change cannot be assessed accurately until later.

Historical Archives of the Elliroftean Connintission

VIII. Review of the statement of revenue

The review of the statement of revenue proposed in this preliminary draft concerns:

- the adjustment of own resources following the agricultural price proposals for the 1977/78 marketing year and the economic trends,
- the adjustment of miscellaneous revenue,
- the adjustment of financial contributions based on GNP.

1. Agricultural levies and sugar levies

When setting forth the financial repercussions of the agricultural price proposals for 1977/78 to the Budgetary Authority on 14 January 1977, the Commission also included an estimate of the effect of these proposals on own resources.

(a) In fact, an increase in Community agricultural prices should generally go hand in hand with an increase in agricultural levies because of the wider gap between threshhold prices and world market prices. However, the expected increase in levies can only come about if world prices and import requirements remain at the level forecast when the 1977 budget was drawn up. Moreover this is assuming that monetary compensatory amounts granted or collected will not substantially change from the previously estimated figures.

Under these conditions, the effect of the new prices on the levies should be in the order of 50 m u.a. over twelve months; since these prices will only be applied to maize, barley and wheat (the main sources of levies) from the beginning of August 1977, an estimated 20 m u.a. could be allocated to this financial year.

(b) In addition to estimating the consequences of these prices on resources, an assessment was also made of the changes in the levies due to economic factors.

In the last few months of 1976, in fact, levies increased by about 18% against the budgetary estimates for 1976.

This increase is due to increased import requirements following the drought and to the marked drop in world cereal prices. This drop in world prices caused the average levy rate for December to reach a much higher level than the annual average for cereals in general and for maize, wheat and barley in particular.

The trend towards higher levies than estimated was particularly marked in Belgium, Italy, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom.

For the EEC as a whole, the increase in levies in 1977 against budgetary estimates should be in the region of 100 m u.a. if the tendency towards increasing amounts continues for the rest of the 1976/77 marketing year(1).

(c) An increase in prices would have the effect of increasing the sugar levies on production required to cover the refunds involved in marketing B sugar.

However, as the Council has limited the maximum levy to 30% of the intervention price, the sugar levy can only increase if the required levy does not reach this maximum, which depends almost entirely on the actual world situation in this sector. It is not proposed, therefore, to adjust this resource in respect of effects of the new prices.

On the other hand, Community sugar production in 1976, which was higher than expected when the budget was drawn up, should require an adjustment of production levies of the order of 65 m u.a. over twelve months, of which 15 m u.a. would be charged to the 1977 financial year.

2. Customs duties

No adjustment of customs duties is proposed.

The slight upward trend in amounts collected towards the end of 1976 is not likely to continue as the last growth figures for GNP (with which customs duties are closely linked) are marginally lower than those taken as a basis for the 1977 budget.

⁽¹⁾ It should be emphasized that these forecasts are very unreliable, as economic factors which are at present unforeseeable could wipe out this additional revenue.

However, customs duties paid over by the United Kingdom and Ireland increased by 108,6 m u.a. as a result of the increase in expenditure; it should be remembered that these Member States pay own resources only as calculated by applying their relative share to the volume of expenditure.

3. Miscellaneous revenue

Miscellaneous revenue increases by 36,76 m u.a., made up as follows:

(a) 18,83 m u.a. from the tax on officials' salaries, wages and allowances and 9,03 m u.a. as staff contributions to the pension scheme for all the Institutions.

These amounts are shown in detail in the remarks columns to Chapters 40 and 41 of the statement of revenue.

This increase is the result of the elimination as from 1 February 1977 of the salary weightings for Brussels and Luxemburg and their incorporation in the basic salary scales, pursuant to the Council Decision of 21 December 1976;

(b) 8,9 m u.a. from contributions by the Member States to the Euratom complementary programmes.

The 1977 Budget contains only the Member States contributions to the financing of earlier complementary programmes now being completed. The preliminary draft of the Supplementary and Amending Budget also includes contributions to the programme on the exploitation of the HFR reactor:

(c) A new Article 962 with a token entry is introduced for the recording of any revenue which may accrue from reimbursements tied to the EEC guarantee (provided for in Item 9621 of the statement of expenditure) to the loans made to the Maghreb countries and Malta.

4. Financial contributions based on GNP

The financial contributions making up the extra amount needed to cover all expenditure increased from 2.871,9 m u.a. to 3.142,6 m u.a., an increase of 2.707,7 m u.a., or about 9,5%.

To sum up, the increase in expenditure of 530,9 m u.a. is covered as follows:

36,8 m u.a. by the increase in miscellaneous revenue (including 8,9 m u.a. of contributions to the complementary research programmes);

235,1 m u.a. by the increase in own resources;

270.7 m u.a. by the increase in contributions.

It should be noted that the initial Budget showed a surplus in revenue of about 21 m u.a. which was due to the adjustments in the relative shares. This surplus also increases to 32,7 m u.a.

SUMMARY TABLE: EFFECT (1) OF THE PRELIMINARY DRAFT OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AND AMENDING BUDGET FOR 1977

COMMISSION	in u.a.
Present appropriations	8.651.927.540
Changes:	
- appropriations for staff	+ 21.575.000
- research appropriations	- 1.694.718
- EAGGF Guarantee Section	+ 482.200.000
 guarantee to EIB loans to the Maghreb countries and Malta 	token entry
- cooperation with the Arab countries	token entry
 request for extra staff and reclassification of posts 	token entry
- refunds to the Member States	
(Chapter 40)	23.505.013
New total	9.177.512.835
OTHER INSTITUTIONS	
Present appropriations	148.099.329
Changes	5.287.087
New total	153.386.416
GRAND TOTAL	9.330.899.251
	202220000000

⁽¹⁾ Appropriations for payment.

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE 1977 BUDGET AS IT NOW STANDS AND THE EFFECT OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AND AMENDING BUDGET FOR 1977 (APPROPRIATIONS FOR PAYMENT)

Sector	Approps. 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	abbloba•
I. COMMISSION A. Intervention appropriations			
Al Agriculture	6.581.503.500	+ 482.200.000	7.063.703.500
A2 Social sector	189.597.000	. -	189.597.000
A3 Regional sector	400.000.000	-	400.000.000
A4 Research, energy, industry transport	236.625.188	- 1. 694 .7 18	234.930.470
A5 Development cooperation	269.688.200	+ 191.900 ⁽¹	269.880.100
	7.677.413.888	+ 480.697.182	8.158.111.070
B. Administrative appropriations		(2)	202 110 000
Bl Staff	268.455.100	20.655.800	289.110.900
B2 Administration	85.728.740	-	85.728.740
B3 Information B4 Aids and subsidies	8.090.000 23.660.900	+ 727.300	8.090.000 24.388.200
	385.934.740	+ 21.383.100	. 407.317.840
C. Contingency reserve	4.000.000	-	4.000.000
D. Refund to Member States of 10% of own resources	584.578.912	23.505.013	608,083,925
COMMISSION: TOTAL	8.651.927.540	525.585.295	9.177.512.835
II.OTHER INSTITUTIONS	148.099.329	+ 5.287.087	153.386.416
GRAND TOTAL	8.800.026.869	+ 530.872.382	9.330.899.251

⁽¹⁾ This amount corresponds to the effect of the incorporation of the salary weightings in the basic salary scales for the ECA (Item 9430).

⁽²⁾ This amount corresponds to the effect of the incorporation of the salary weightings in the basic salary scales under Chapters 10, 11 and 12.

⁽³⁾ This amount corresponds to the effect of the incorporation of the salary weightings in the basic salary scales for the European Schools (Article 289) and the Supply Agency (Article 280).

Summary table of amended figures for staff (expenditure and revenue) resulting from the application of the "new method" (Section III: Commission)

in u.a.

• ,				
I. Statement of Expenditure	Increase -	Reduction Chap. 100 _%	Total increase in Statement of Expenditure	Net effect (supplementary)
Chap. 10 Chap. 11 Chap. 12 Chap. 28 Chap. 94	- 47.700 + 37.450.900 + 2.528.100 + 2.768.300 + 337.100	- 219.400 -18.132.400 - 923.700 - 2.041.000 - 145.200	- 267.100 + 19.318.500 + 1.604.400 + 727.300 + 191.900	
Total	+ 43.036.700	-21.461.700	+ 21.575.000	+ 21.575.000
II. Statement of Revenue	frequency of			
Chap. 40 Chap. 41	+ 14.514.600 + 5.482.600			- 19.997.200
Total	+ 19.997.200			. + 1,557.800

BREAKDOWN BY ECONOMIC CATEGORY OF EXPENDITURE ON THE COMMON ORGANIZATIONS OF MARKETS

			_			_		in m	1.a.
	Chapter an	d Sector	Appropri- ations	Refunds	Food Aid	Storage	Compens aids	Guide pre- miums	Other
<u></u>		a	b	С	d	e	f	g	h
	I Fnitial I			-					
60,61			788	445,42	40,58	100,5	201,4	- T	0,1
62	Cercals and		2.000, (1.		156	231,5	973,6		
63		lk products	290,-	1,-	-	15,-	274,-	-	
03	Oils and fats	olive oil	118,5	5,-	 	1,-	112,5	7 -	
64		oilseeds	320,-	161,-	0.8	149,8	8,4	1	
	Sugar		609,-	105,3		366.2	5,9	131,6	-
65	Beef and vo	eal	80,-	50,-	 	30,-	-	 	
66	Pigmeat			25,-	 	-			_
67	Eggs and po		25;-	45,-			31,-	 	50,5
68	Fruit and	vegetables	126,5		 	62,-	0,1	 	59,9
69	Wine		124,-	2,-	+	5,-	197,4	 	
70	Tobacco		206,4	4,-	 	3,-		 -	5,-
71	Fisheries		10,-	2,-	<u> </u>	 	58,-	 	
73	Other prod	ucts	58,-	1	-			 	
74	Prods.fall	ing outside Annex II		48,-	<u> </u>	ļ			
	COM: TOTA	r .	4.803,4	1.532,62	197,38	964,-	1.862,3	131,6	115,5
	II. First	Supplementary and An	ending Bud	lret_					
60,61			784,3	448,7	41,3	1 '.		Í	0,1
62	Milk and m	ilk products	2.316,4	793,-	156,8	225,4	1.127,3	13,9	-
63	Oils and	olive oil	290,-	1,-	-	15,-	1	1	-
	fats	oilseeds	122,6	5,-	-	1,-	116,6	-	-
64	Sugar		414,-	255,-	0,8	149,8	8,4	-	-
65	Beef and v	real	490,4	110,4	-	231,3	5,9	142,8	-
66	Pigmeat		90,-	63,~		27,-	-	-	-
67	1	oultrymeat	25,-	25,-	-	-	-		-
68		vegetables	147,5		-	-	39,-	-	57,
69	Wine Wine		109,-			62,-	0,1	-	44,
70	Tobacco	•	203,-			5,-	193,	0,3	-
71	Fisheries		10,-			3,-	-		5,
73		1	54,4		 -	-	54,4	. -	-
74	Other pro	ling outside Annex I	<u> </u>			 -	 -	-	
	GOM: TOT		5.104,8		198,9	812,	2.020,	8 157,-	107,

⁽¹⁾ Processed agricultural products not listed in Annex II to the EEC Treaty.

⁽²⁾ Account taken of the application of the principle of co-responsibility.

Historical Arthines of the

REVENUE

The estimated revenue of the Communities is:

			REVENUE (in u.a.)
Title	Type of revenue	1977 Budget	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
ı		,		,
1	Own resources	5.845.789.115	+ 235.050.136	6.080.839.251
	٠.	,		. (
2	Surpluses available	39.129.353	_	39.129.353
3	Portion of proceeds of ECSC levies paid in pursuance of Article 20 of the Treaty			•
	of 8 April 1965	18,000,000		18.000.000
· 4	Deductions from staff remuneration	37.352.510	37 964 503	65 017 101
		. 37.352.510	+ 27.864.591	65.217.101
. 5	Contributions	0 000 000 00		- :
		2.872.040.168	+ 279.621.227	3.151.661.395
. 9	Miscellaneous revenue	·		
		8.726.660		8.726.660
		8 823 027 806		0.747.677.740
		8.821.037.806	+ 542.535.954	9.363.573.760
•	Surplus to be carried over to following	- 21.010.937	- 11.663.572	- 32.674.509
•	financial year	21.010.937	11.003.372	32.0/4.30
;				
	TOTAL	8.800.026.869	+ 530.872.382	9.330.899.251
: **		1		
		·		
•				
•	•			
,				
		·		
	•			
			1	
•				

A. OWN RESOURCES

TITLE I

OWN RESOURCES

CHAPTER 10 - LEVIES, PREMIUMS, SUPPLEMENTARY OR COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS, ADDITIONAL AMOUNTS OR PART AMOUNTS AND OTHER DUTIES ESTABLISHED BY THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE COMMUNITIES IN RESPECT OF TRADE WITH NON-CENTER COUNTRIES WITHIN THE FRANCHORK OF THE COMMON AGRICULTURAL POLICY (ARTICLE 2(a) OF THE COUNCIL DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970)

				REVENUE (in u.a.)			
Chop.	Art.	Item	HEADING	1977 Budget	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total	
10	100		Levies, premiums, supplementary or compensatory amounts or part amounts and other duties established by the institutions of the Communities in respect of trade with non-member countries within the framework of the common agricultural policy [Article 2(a) of the Council Decision of 21 April 1970)				
		1063	Belgium	91.000.000	+ 12.000.000	103.000.000	
	·	1001	Germany	210.000.000	+ 24.000.000	234.000.000	
		1002	France	80.000.000	1.000.000	61.000.000	
		1003	Italy	280.000.000	+ 36.000.000	316.000.000	
		1004	Luxembourg	100.000	-	100.000	
		1005	Netherlands Denmark	225.000.000	+ 31.000.000	13.616.000	
		1067	Ireland	13.800.000		4.232.000	
		1008	United Kingdom	92.000.000	•	98.440.000	
		•	Article 100 - Total	996.500.000	+ 109.888.000	1,106.388.000	
			•				
			CHAPTER 10 ~ TOTAL	996,500,000	109.888.000	1.106.388.000	
						A 400 AND	
i i				Tri sun	-	True Too N Indian and Applications, a service	

A. OWN RESOURCES

TITLE I

OWN RESOURCES

CHAPTER 10 - LEVIES, PREMIUNS, SUPPLEMENTARY OR COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS, ADDITIONAL AMOUNTS OR PART AMOUNTS AND OTHER DUTIES ENTABLISHED BY THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE COMMUNITIES IN RESPECT OF TRADE WITH NOW-HAMBER COUNTRIES WITHIN THE FRANCHOOK OF THE COMMON AGRICULTURAL POLICY (ARTICLE 2(a) OF THE COUNCIL DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970)

·			
Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
10	100		The amounts entered in the Budget correspond to the total amounts established by the Member States, with the exception of the three new Member States who will be paying only 92% of the amounts established in 1977 (Art. 130 of the Act of Accession). The figure of 1.106,4 m u.a. also takes account of the mometary compensatory amounts levied or paid in respect of trade with non-member countries. It should be pointed out that the new Member States are increasing the percentage of their contribution from 79,5 to 92% between 1976 and 1977.
			The total amount of levies established by the Member States is shown in Tables 2A and 2B.
		,	
	·		
	•		

CHAPTER 11 - CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER DUTIES PROVIDED FOR WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE COMMON ORGANIZATION OF THE MARKET IN SUCAR (ARTICLE 2(a) OF THE COUNCIL DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970)

CHAPTER 12 - CUSTOMS DUTIES AND OTHER DUTIES REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 2(b) OF THE COUNCIL DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970

				REVENUE (in u.a.)				
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	1977 Budget	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total		
11	110		Contributions and other duties provided for within the framework of the common organization of the market in sugar (Article 2(a) of the Council Decision of 21 April 1970)					
•		1100	Belgium	12.000.000	+ 1.000.000	13.000.000		
		1101	Germany	40.000.000	+ 59.000.000	66.000.COO		
		1102	France	54.000.000	+ 10.000.000	64.000.000		
		1103	Italy	47.000.000	- 3.000.000	44.000.000		
		1104	Luxembourg	-	~ \(\)-	<u>-</u> ·		
		1105	Netherlands	21.000.000	+ 1.000.000	22.000.000		
		1106	Denmark	10.120.000	- 1.840.000	8.280.000		
		1107	Ireland	5.520.000	- 2.760.000	2.760.000		
		1108	United Kingdom	25.760.000	- 13.800.000	11.960.000		
			Article 110 - Total	215 .400.000	+ 16.600.000	232.000.000		
			CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL	215.400.000	+ 16.600.000	232.000.000		
12	120		Customs duties and other duties referred to in Article 2(b) of the Council Decision of 21 April 1970					
		1200	Belgium	255.000.000	-	255.000.000		
		1201	Germany	1.024.000.000	- .	1.024.000.000		
		1202	France	628.600.000	-	628.600.000		
		1203	Italy	681.600.000	-	681.600.000		
		1204	Luxembourg	3.500.000	-	3.500.000		
		1205	Netherlands	332.500.000		332.500.000		
		1206	Denmark ·	110.400.000	-	110.400.000		
	!	1207	Ireland	42.694.668	+ 6.128.722	48.823.390		
		1208	United Kingdom	1. 555.594.447	+ 102.433.414	1.658.027.861		
			Article 120 - Total	4.633.889.115	+ 108.562.136	4.742.451.251		
			CHAPTER 12 - TOTAL	4.633.689.115	+ 108.562.136	4.742.451.251		

CHAPTER 11 - CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER DUTIES PROVIDED FOR WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE COMMON ORGANIZATION OF THE KARKET IN SUGAR (ARTICLE 2(a) OF THE COUNCIL DESIGN OF 21 APRIL 1970)

CHAPTER 12 - CUSTOMS DUTIES AND OTHER DUTIES REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 2(b) OF THE COUNCIL DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
11	110		The anticipated increase in 1977 is conditioned by the collection of production levies which had been abolished in 1976 in view of the deficit situation prevailing in this sector. The remarks made under Chapter 10 on payment procedure apply also to this Chapter.
12	120		The amount of customs duties entered in the Budget corresponds to the total customs
			duties established and paid over by the six original Member States. In 1977 the new Member States will pay only 92% of the established amount. As far as the United Kingdom is concerned, it is the last time that fiscal duties treated as customs duties will be paid on the basis of the percentage laid down in Articles 129 and 130 of the Act of Accession. The change in the percentage to be paid by the Three (from 79,5% to 92%) is the main reason for increased payments to be made by these Member States in 1977.

CHAPTER 13 - VALUE ADDED TAX

				REVENUE (in u.a.)			
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	1977 Budget	lst Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total	
13	130		Value added tax	-		-	
	•		Chapter 13 - Total	-		and	
			·		·		
		- - X					
			TITLE 1 - TOTAL	5.845.789.115	+ 235.050.136	6.080.839.251	
					다 전쟁 타고의 중 등 당성 경험을 다 하루고 () 프 정도와서 및 역 등 및 부모, 다 바라의 (- 2 高温 製製製 (以) 1 元 (

CHAPTER 13 - VALUE ADDED TAX

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
			Continues of the Contin

TITLE 2

SURPLUSES AVAILABLE

CHAPTER 20 - SURPLUS AVAILABLE FROM THE PRECEDING FINANCIAL YEAR

		<u> </u>		REVENUE (in u.a.)			
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	1977 Budget	lst Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total	
20	200		Surplus available from the preceding financial year	39.129.353	-	39.129.353	
			Chapter 20 - Total	39.129.353	- <u>-</u>	39.129.353	
-							
			TITLE 2 - TOTAL	39.129.353		39.129.353	
				·			
	·						
	٠					. 1.	

TITLE 2

SURPLUSES AVAILABLE

CHAPTER 20 - SURPLUS AVAILABLE FROM THE PRECEDING FINANCIAL YEAR

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
20	200		(See draft of the Second Supplementary and Amending Budget 1976)

TITLE 3

PORTION OF PROCEEDS OF ECSC LEVIES PAID IN PURSUANCE OF ARTICLE 20 OF THE TREATY OF 8 APRIL 1965

CHAPTER 30 - PORTION OF PROCEEDS OF ECSC LEVIES PAID IN PURSUANCE OF ARTICLE 20 OF THE TREATY OF 8 APRIL 1965

		·		REVENUE (in u.a.)			
Chop.	Art.	ltem .	HEADING	1977 Budget	lst Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total	
30	3∞	•	Portion of proceeds of ECSC levies paid in pursuance of Article 20 of the Treaty of 8 April 1905	18.000.000	18,000,000	18.000.000	
			Chapter 30 - Total	18.000.000	18,000,000	18.000.000	
		-	TIPLE 3 - TOTAL	18,000,000	18.000.000	18,000,000	
				and the state of t	보고 그래마 다리에 NE 44 K MINISTER NE 27 EU SE MINISTER NE	· 重新证明 · 中华人 对称的 配 等点 在 等级 · 中华人 对称 · 中华人 对称 · 中华人 对称 · 中华人	
				-			

TITLE 3

PORTION OF PROCEEDS OF ECSC LEVIES PAID IN PURSUANCE OF ARTICLE 20 OF THE TREATY OF 8 APRIL 1965

CHAPTER 30 - PORTION OF PROCEEDS OF ECSC LEVIES PAID IN PURSUANCE OF ARTICLE 20 OF THE TREATY OF 8 APRIL 1965

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
	*.		
	-		
	•		
	:		
		_	
		(2).	
	- "11),		

TITLE 4

DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION

CHAPTER 40 - PROCEEDS OF TAXATION ON THE SALARIES, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICIALS AND OTHER STAFF

CHAPTER 41 - STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PENSION SCHEME

	. 1				REVENUE (in u.	a.)
Chop.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	1977 Budget	lst Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
40	400		Proceeds of taxation on the salaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff	27.178.570	18.827.580	46.006.150
•			Chapter 40 - Total	27.178.570	18.827.580	46.006.150
•	·					13 4344
41	410		Staff contributions to the pension scheme		9.037.011	19.210.951
·						
				10.173.940	9.037.011	19.210.951
	•		Chapter 41 - Total		7.037.011	17. 2 IU. 75 I
			TITLE 4 - TOTAL	37.352.510	27.864.591	65.217.101
				在下层地下的地名 克 (1) E		경험점 최도당 (최작 전 경기 및 경 및 설 경 등 마음 및 최조 및 최일 및 기업 및 기업 및 기업

CHAPTER 41 - STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PENSION SCHEME

TITLE 4

DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION

CHAPTER 40 - PROCEEDS OF TAXATION ON THE SALARIES, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICIALS AND OTHER STAFF

					·		
Chep.	Art.	İtem		REMARKS			
			•				
		·					
			·			 (
40				1977 Budget		Changes	New amounts
	400		European Parliament	2.627.500	. +	1.747.700	4.375.200
			Council Commission:	2.586.500		1.998.900	4.585.400
			Operating budget	21.185.400	\\\ +	14-514-600	35.700.000
			Research and investment	_	•	- .	
			Court of Justice	779-170	+	566.380	1.345.550
			TOTAL	27.178.570	+	18.827.580	46.006.150
41							•
	410		European Parliament	1.032.900	+	697.455	1.730.355
.			Council	1.145.900	+	781.356	1.927.256
	1		Commission: Operating budget	6 242 402		5 400 Coo	
		_	operating buaget	6.242.400	+	5.482.600	11.725.000
	•		Research and investment	1.563.000	+	1.917.000	3.480.000
٠. ا			Court of Justice	189.740	+	158.600	348.340
-		X	TOTAL	10.173.940	+	9.037.011	19.210.951
			. •	* .			
	Ī						•
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		.•	
				•			
					•	•	

B. CONTRIBUTIONS

TITLE 5

CONTRIBUTIONS

CHAPTER 50 - CONTRIBUTIONS PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLE 4(2) OR (3) OF THE DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970 ON THE REPLACEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MEMBER STATES BY THE COMMUNITIES' OWN RESOURCES

			1		REVENUE (in u.a.)
Chap.	Art.	ltom	HEADING	1977 Budget	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
50	500		Contributions provided for in Article 4(2) or (3) of the Decision of 21 April 1970 on the replacement of financial contributions from Member States by the Communities own resources		·	
		5000	Belgium	158.759.508	+ 16.957.213	(175.716.721
		5001	Denmark	73.694.828	+ 6.030.451	79.725.279
		5002	Germany	1.034.944.452		1.129.242.473
		5003	France		/m/////	1.077.678.860
		5504	Ireland	701.230.412_	70.440.300	_
		5005	Italy	442.737.092	+ 51,135,879	493.872.971
		500ó	Luxembourg	8.951.110	+ 727.605	9.678.715
		5007		165.531.984	+ 11.132.491	176.664.475
	1	5009	United Kingdom		1101321477	
	1					
•			Article 500 - Total	2.871.857.446	270.722.048	3.147.579.494
				•		
,			Chapter 50 - Total	2.871.857.446	270.722.048	3.142.579.494
					:	
		X	•			
•				,		,
:	i					
	.				•	
		l				
	ĺ	1			i ·	
		.				

B. CONTRIBUTIONS TITLE 5

CONTRIBUTIONS

CHAPTER 50 - CONTRIBUTIONS PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLE 4(2) OR (3) OF THE DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970 ON THE REPLACEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LEMBER STATES BY THE COMMUNITIES' OWN RESOURCES

Chop.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
50	500		These payments cover the funding of the proportion of expenditure not covered by own resources; until the Sixth Directive comes into force, the payments replace the resources originating from VAT. They are calculated on the basis of coordinated statistics prepared by the SOEC under Article 23 of Regulation 2/71. The absence of payments from the United Kingdom and from Ireland stems from the fact that — in the light of the mitigating arrangements provided for in the Treaty of Accession and because of the scale of customs receipts in these countries — they cover their relative shares by paying over own resources; for the United Kingdom, these also include customs duties of a fiscal character.
	•		

CHAPTER 51 - CONTRIBUTIONS PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLE 3(4) AND ARTICLE 4(6) OF THE DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970 ON THE REPLACEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEMBER STATES BY THE CONSUMPTIES ONLY RECOUNCED

	T .	T			REVERUE (in u.a.)
Chop.	Art.	İtem	HEADING	1977 Budget	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
51	510		Contributions provided for in Article 3(4) and 4(6) respectively of the Decision of 21 April 1970 on the replacement of financial contributions of Member States by the Communities' own resources			
		5100	Belgium	13.197	- 7	13.190
		5101	Germany	58.969	+ 4.449.835	4.508.804
		5102	France	28.060	4	28.060
		5:03	Italy	13.788	/ O-	13.788
	:	5104	Luxembourg	317 🦨	<u>-</u>	317
		5105	Netherlands	19.002	+ 4.449.589	4.468.591
		5106	Denmark	5,306	- 190	. 5.116
	:	5107	Ireland	1.354	-	1.354
	,	5108	United Kingdom	42.729	- 48	42.681
			Article 510 - Total	182.722	+ 8.899.179	9.081.901
	s :	•	Chapter 51 - Total	182.722	+ 8.899.179	9.081.901
·	·	, •				
		X		•		
		· · ·		· Marie de Maio Charles de propies de la compa		Alternative statement in the statement of the statement o
				·	•	
			TITLE 5 - TOTAL	2.872.040.168	+ 279.621.227	3.151,661.395

CHAPTER 51 - CONTRIBUTIONS PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLE 3(4) AND ARTICLE 4(6) OF THE DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970 ON THE REPLACEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEMBER STATES BY THE COMMUNITIEST OWN RECOUNCES

Chap. REMARKS Art. item 510 This revenue represents contributions from the Member States to finance supplementary research and investment programmes. The detailed calculation of these contributions is appended to the statement of revenue in Volume $5 \cdot$

C. KISCELLANZOUS REVENUE

TITLE 9

MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

CHAPTER 90 - PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF MOVABLE AND LIGIOVABLE PROPERTY

CHAPTER 91 - PROCEEDS OF LETTING AND HIRING

	7	- PROCEED	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
				REVENUE (in u.a.)			
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Budget 1977	lst Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total	
90	900		Proceeds of the sale of movable property	8.700	-	8.700	
				•			
	901		Proceeds of the sale of immovable property	token entry	- ~	token entry	
				•			
	902		Sale of publications, printed works and films	632.300	•	632.300	
			CHAPTER 90: TOTAL	641.000	-	641.000	
91	910		Proceeds from hiring of furniture			•	
<u> </u>		• •	and equipment	token entry	· · -	token entry	
	911	X [©]	Proceeds from letting immovable property	14•100	-	14.100	
		·					
			CHAPTER 91: TOTAL	14.100	-	14.100	

C. HICCELLANEOUS REVENUE

• TITLE 9

MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

CHAPTER 90 - PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF MOVABLE AND ISMOVABLE PROPERTY CHAPTER 91 - PROCEEDS OF LETTING AND HIRING

hap.	Art.	Item	R	EMARKS	
					u.a.
	900		European Parliament		5.000
			Council		3.700
- }			Commission - Operating Budget		token entry
- }			- Research and investment		
- 1			Court of Justice		token entry
٠,				TOTAL	8.700
			,	•	******
l		1			
1				•	
				•	
	.	1			
	902		European Parliament		40.000
- 1	į		Council	•	52,300
- 1			Commission - Operating Budget	اللبى	540.000
	1		- Research and investment)
			Court of Justice		token entry
				TOTAL	
1				LOTAL	632.300
l	1		·		
1	ţ	!		•	•
- 1	- 1				
- 1					.•
- 1					
I	ļ		· · · / / / *		•
Ì					
ŀ		-			
ŀ		Į		•	•
ł			<u>, </u>		
l	911	- 1	European Parliament		100
	1		Council .		100
	I		Commission - Operating Budget		12.000
1			→ Research and investment		2.000
-			Court of Justice		-
1				TOTAL	14.100
j					
Ì				•	
- 1	'·	' İ		Υ.	•
		ł		•	
- 1	. 1	- 1		-	

CHAPTER 92 - REVENUE AND ALLOMANCES FOR SERVICES RENDERED AGAINST PAYMENT

					REVENUE (in	u.a.)
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Budget 1977	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
92	920		Supply against payment of source materials or special fissile materials (Article 6 of the Euratom Treaty)	token entry	-	token entry
	921		Remuneration for services rendered against payment for the purposes of implementing the Community research programme (Article 10 of the Euratom Treaty)	token entry	-	token entry
	922	·	Payment for services rendered against payment to Member States, persons or undertakings (Article 6 of the Euratom Treaty)	token entry		token entry
	923		Revenue from licences granted by the Commission under patents or on the basis of technical data	6.000	-	6.000
	924		Revenue arising from work carried out by the Official Publications Office	(7•715•400)	-	· (7.715.400)
	925		Revenue arising from surpluses in respect of services rendered for the account of third parties	token entry	-	token entry
	928 929		Repayment for services rendered against payment by the Joint Research Centre under the agreement of principle of 20 December 1971 Other revenue arising from services rendered against payment	token entry token entry	-	token entry
			•			
			CHAPTER 92 - TOTAL	6.000 (7.715.400)	- :	6.000 (7.715.400)
				w Words Diemoglichersten Vogset in	Tay hadgan dalam gudd yw y plant yn hillion f	

G. MICCELLAMEOUS REVENUE

* TITLE 9

MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

CHAPTER 90 - PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF MOVABLE AND IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

CHAPTER 91 - PROCEEDS OF LETTING AND HIRING

hap.	Art.	ltem	•	EMARKS	
					u.a.
-	900		European Parliament		5.000
			Council		3.700
			Commission - Operating Budget		token entry
			- Research and investment		-
			Court of Justice		token entry
				TOTAL	8.700
			,		
- 1					
- 1	ĺ	1		•	and the second s
	.	!	•		
- 1	902		European Parliament		40.000
			Council	•	52.300
]			Commission - Operating Budget		540.000
.			- Research and investment)
1			Court of Justice		token entry
				TOTAL	632.300
1	į			TOTAL	製造事業を対象を表現
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
	į				•
}					
	911				_ · · · _
	911	1	European Parliament		100
[l	-	Council .		12.000
1			Commission - Operating Budget - Research and investment		2.000
-	!	Ĭ			_
İ	į	,	Court of Justice		
l				TOTAL	14.100
				_	
ļ				• \	•
1					
1			• .		•

CHAPTER 92 - REVENUE AND ALLOMANCES FOR SERVICES RENDERED AGAINST PAYMENT

		1 .	Item HEADING	REVENUE (in u.a.)		
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Budget 1977	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
92	920		Supply against payment of source materials or special fissic materials (Article 6 of the Euratom Treaty)	token entry	-	token entry
	921		Remuneration for services rendered against payment for the purposes of implementing the Community research programme (Article 10 of the Euratom Treaty)	token entry	- ~	token entry
	922		Payment for services rendered arainst payment to Member States, persons or undertakings (Article 6 of the Euratom Treaty)	token entry		token entry
	923		Revenue from licences granted by the Commission under patents or on the basis of technical data	6.000	-	6.000
	924		Revenue arising from work carried out by the Official Publications Office	(7.715.400)	-	(7.715.400)
	925		Revenue arising from surpluses in respect of services rendered for the account of third parties	token entry	-	token entry
	928		Repayment for services rendered against payment by the Joint Research Centre under the agreement of principle of 20 December 1971	token entry	-	token entry
	929		Other revenue arising from services rendered against payment	token entry	-	token entry
-		X	•	-		
			CHAPTER 92 - TOTAL	6.000 (7.715.400)	-	6.000 (7.715.400)
				ala destanti di Paramenti mandanca di Marcal de		

CHAPTER 92 - REVENUE AND ALLOWANCES FOR SERVICES RENDERED AGAINST PAYIENT

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
	923		European Parliament Council Commission - Operating Budget - Research and investment Court of Justice TOTAL 6.000
		•	
-			

CHAPTER 93 - REPAYMENT OF MISCELLAMEOUS EXPENDITURE

	Ţ .	Τ.		1	EVENUE (in u.a.)	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Budget 1977	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
93	930		Repayment of expenditure incurred for the account of another Institution	303.000	-	303.000
	931	9310	Repayment of expenditure incurred for the account of one or more Member States Contributions to be recovered			
			from States which have taken part in intergovernmental conferences	token entry	-	token entry
	,	9311	Contributions to be recovered from States taking part in European beoperation in technical research	token entry	-	token entry
			Article 931 - Total	token-entry	-	token entry
	932	-	Repayment of expenditure incurred specifically as a result of work undertaken on request and against payment	token-entry	•	token entry
	939	<2	Other repayments of expenditure incurred for the account of third parties	token éntry	-	token entry
			CHAPTER 93 - TOTAL	303.000		303.000
						.1

CHAPTER 93 - REPAYMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
	930		European Parliament 301.000 Council 2.000 Commission: Operating budget token entry Research and Investment — Court of Justice —
			TOTAL 303.000
İ			
	932		The revenue according in respect of services provided by the Commission interpreters,
	939		at meetings dealing with research and investment activities and for the European Investment Bank, is available for re-use as from 1976.
		-	
l			
İ			

CHAPTER 94 - BORROWING AND LENDING

CHPATER 95 - MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

	<u> </u>	I			REVENUE (in u.a.)
Chap.	Art.	ltem*	HEADING	Budge t 1977	lst Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
94			CHAPTER 94			
	940		Proceeds of borrowing under the Euratom/United States Agreement	token entry	-	token entry
	941		Repayment of loans granted under the Euratom/United States Agreement	3.400.000	-	3.400.000
	942		Repayment of financial and bank charges in respect of borrowing and lending under the Euratom/United States Agreement	token entry		token entry
	943		Repayment of loans granted and associated expenditure	token entry	-	token entry
	944		Euratom borrowings	token entry	-	token entry
	945		Community borrowings	token entry	-	token entry
	949	ŀ	Proceeds from miscellaneous borrowings	token entry	-	token entry
			CHAPTER 94 - TOTAL	3.400.000		3.400.000
95	950		CHAPTER 95 Income from investments and loans, bank interest and other items	3-977-960	-	3.977.960
	951	-	Omin on difference in exchange rates	300.000	-	300.000
	•					
	952	. *************************************	Interest on delayed payments [Article 9 of Council Regulation]			
			No 2/71)	token entry		token entry
	953		Sums recovered in pursuance of the provisions of Article 8 of Regulation No 729/70	token entry	-	token entry
·	٠		CHAPTER 95 - TOTAL	4.277.000	-	4.277 %0

CHAPTER 94 - BORROWING AND LENDING CHAPTER 95 - MISCELLANEOUS REVERUE

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS			
	941		European Parliament Council Commission: Operating budget Research and Investment 3.400.000 Court of Justice			
		•	TOTAL 3.400.000			
	944 945					
	950		European Parliament 100.000 Council 37.880			
	951		Commission: Operating budget Research and investment Court of Justice European Parliament Council Commission: Operating budget Research and investment Court of Justice 3.800.000 token entry 40.000 3.977.960 token entry 300.000 token entry token entry token entry			
			• TOTAL 300.000			
		·	•			

CHAPTER 96 - REPAYMENTS BY THE EUROPEAN INVESTIGENT BANK UNDER THE TERMS OF THE GUARANTEE PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLES 961 AND 963 OF THE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

				REVENUE (in u.a.)		
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Financial year	Financial year	Financial year
				1977	1976	1975
- -	960	·	Repayments by the European Investment Eank under the terms of the guarantee provided for in Article 961 of the statement of expenditure (aid to Portugal)		· •	token entry
	961		Repayments by the European Investment Bank under the terms of the guarantee			
			provided for in Article 963 of the statement of expenditure (EEC guarantee for loans made available by the European Investment Eank for			
	962		Yugoslavia)	token entry		token entry
	902		Repayments by the European Investment Bank under the terms of the guarantee provided for in Item 9621 of the statement of expenditure (EEC guarantee for loans made available			
			by the European Investment Bank to non-member countries connected with the Community by financial protocols	token entry	<u>-</u>	token entry
·			CHAPTER 96 - TOTAL	token entry	-	token entry
	·					
	·					
		,				
					·	

CHAPTER 96 - REPAYMENTS BY THE EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK UNDER THE TERMS OF THE GUARANTEE PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLES 961 AND 963 OF THE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

. Art,	ltem	REMARKS					
960 961		This Article is to cover any revenue accruing from repayments by the European Investment Bank under the terms of the guarantee granted to it by Article 961. New Article This Article is to cover any revenue accruing from repayments by the European Investment Bank, should it have made use of the guarantee provided for in Article 963 of the Statement of Expenditure.					
962		New Article This Article is to cover any revenue accruing from repayments by the European Investment Bank, should it have made use of the guarantee provided for in Item 9621 of the Statement of Expenditure.					
		Historical Archives Of the European Con					

CHAPTER 99 - OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

	T .		T	REVENUE (in u.a.)		
Chop.	Art.	ltem -	HEADING	1977 Budget	1st Suppl. and Amending Budget	New total
99			CHAPTER 99			
	990		Repayment of duties and charges on research operations by the French and Italian Governments			
			Characteristics and the control of t	token entry	•	token entry
	991		Proceeds and miscellaneous interest			
			arising out of the first and second	token entry	-	token entry
. •	994		Repayments and proceeds from interest on building loans	62.500		62.500
				62.500	/~ S	62.300
	995		Miscellaneous revenue giving rise to re-use (Article 22 of the Financial Regulation) but not used	token entry	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	token entry
				coken energy		Joken Chiri,
	997		Repayment of subsidies paid under Regulation (EEC) No 3056/73 in respect of aid to joint projects in			
	·		the hydrocarbons sector	token entry		token entry
	599		Miscellaneous revenue	22.100	-	22.100
.		<u>!</u> :		* .		
		 		·		
	·		CHAPTER 99 - TOTAL	84.600	-	84.600
		\ \(\lambda\)				
	1/4	X(P)	TITLE 9 - TOTAL	2.726.660		8.726.660
		*	TOTAL	2.821.037.806	+542.535.954	9.363.573.760
			_			7.303.373.700
			Surplus to be carried over to the following financial year	-21.010.937	-11.663.572	-32_674.509
			GRAND TOTAL	8.880.026.869	+ 530.872.382	9.330.899.251
ļ	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
ļ						

Chap.	Art.	item	REMARKS
99			
	, :		
	999		European Parliament token entry
			Council 15.100 Commission:-Operating budgetResearch and investment 5.000 Court of Justice 2.000
		ļ	Court of Justice 2.000 TOTAL 22.100
,			
		S	
			•

B. CALCULATION OF THE RELATIVE SHARE OF THE MEMBER STATES

TABLE 1

Appropriations to be covered during the financial year 1977 in accordance with Articles 3 and 4 of the Decision of 21 April 1970 relating to own resources and Article 10 of the Treaty of 22 April 1970 amending certain budgetary provisions of the Treaties establishing the European Communities and of the Treaty establishing a Single Council and a Single Commission of the European Communities and Articles 129 and 130 of the Treaty of Accession.

		u.a.	
A. CATEGORY OF APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriations for 1977	Changes under ist Suppl. & Amend. Budget	New total 1977
1. APPROPRIATIONS SPECIFIC TO THE COMMISSION			
1. Agricultural sector (Chapter 31, Titles 6, 7, 8)	6.581.503.500	+ 482.200.000	7.063.703.500
2. Social sector (Chapters 30, 35, 50, 51, 52, 59)	189.597.000	-	189.597.000
3. Regional sector (Chapter 55)	400.000.000	-	400.000.000
4. Energy, Industry and Transport sectors: - Chapter 33 - Chapters 32, 34, 36, 37, 39	183.377.388 53.247.800	- 1.694.718	181.682.670 53.247.800
5. Development cooperation sector (Chapters 92, 93, 94, 95, 96)	269.688.200	+ 191.900	269.880.100
6. Miscellaneous (Title 4 - except Chapter 40)	-		-
7. Administrative appropriations (Titles 1 and 2)	385.934.740	+ 21.383.100	407.317.840
3. Contingency reserves (Chapter 101)	4.000.000	-	4.000.000
Sub-total	8.067.348.628	+ 502.080.282	8.569.428.910
II. APPROPRIATIONS FOR OTHER INSTITUTIONS	148.099.329	+ 5.287.087	153.386.416
Sub-total	8.215.447.957	+ 507.367.369	8.722.815.326
III. REPAYMENT TO THE MEMBER STATES OF 10% OF AMOUNTS PAID BY WAY OF OWN RESOURCES	584.578.912	+ 23.505.013	608.083.925
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8.800.026.869	+ 530.872.382	9.330.899.251
B. CATEGORY OF REVENUE			
1. Miscellaneous revenue relating to: - the General Budget	41.103.170	+ 25.947.591	67.050.761
- research and investment	4.976.000	+ 1.917.000	6.893.000
2. Contributions from the Member States towards additional EAEC programmes	182.722	+ 8.899.179	9.081.901
3. Part of ECSC levies allocated to administrative	18.000.000	-	18.000.000
expenditure 1. Surplus available from the previous financial year	39.129.353	-	39.129.353
TOTAL REVENUE	103.391.245	+ 36.763.770	140.155.015
Anpropriations to be covered pursuant to the Decision of 21 April 1970	8.696.635.624	+ 494.108.612	9.190.744.236

ESTIMATE OF OWN RESOURCES TO BE PAID BY EACH MEMBER STATE

				(u.a.)
	Agricultural levies		Common Customs	Total
	Levies on sugar	Other levies	Tariff duties	10 var
	1	5	3	4
Belgium	13.000.000	103.000.000	255.000.000	371.000.000
Germany	66.000.000	234.000.000	1.024.000.000	1.324.000.000
France	64.000.000	81.000.000	628.600.000	773.600.000
Italy -	44.000.000	316.000.000	681.600.000	1.041.600.000
Luxembourg	-	100.000	3.500.000	3.600.000
Netherlands	22.000.000	256.000.000	332,500.000	610.500.000
TOTAL	209.000.000	990.100.000	2.925.200.000	4.124.300.000

	T	·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Type of resource	Denmark	Ireland_	United Kingdom	Total ·
l. Levies on sugar	9.000.000	3.000.000	13.000,000	25.000.000
2. Agricultural levies	14.800.000	4.600.000	107.000.000	126.400.000
3. Customs duties	120.000.000	55.000.000	5.580.000.000 (*)	5.755.000.000
4. Total	143.800.000	62.600.000	5.700.000.000	5.906.400.000
5. Applying Articles 3 and 4 of the Decision of 21.4.70 and Article 130 of the Treaty of Accession	132.296.000	55.815.390	1.768.427.861	1.956.539.251
Breakdown				
(a) Levies on sugar-	(8.280.000)	(2.760.000)	(11.960.000)	(23.000.000)
(b) Agricultural levies	(13.616.000)	(4.232.000)	(98.440.000)	(116.288.000)
(c) Customs duties	(110.400.000)	(48.823.390)	(1.658.027.861)	1.817.251.251)

Total own resources to be remitted = Tables 2A and 2B = 6.080.839.251

- 37 **-**

32777

^(*) Including fiscal duties on tobacco levied by the Customs. Fiscal duties represent some 73% of customs duties.

NOTE ON TABLE 2B

The own resources for Ireland and the United Kingdom (point 4) are considerably in excess of the sums actually due from these two countries, despite the application of the coefficient of abatement (cf. Article 130 of the Treaty of Accession).

In these circumstances, the amount of own resources to be remitted (point 5) was established in terms of the maximum permissible relative share for these two countries (Articles 3 and 4 of the Decision of 21 April 1970 and Article 130 of the Treaty of Accession) applied to the total expenditure figure.

Example: United Kingdom

Relative share for 1976

16.3010%

Conversion of the coefficient of abatement for 1976 (79,5%) into that for 1977 (92,0%)

$$\frac{92.0}{79.5}$$
 x 16,3010

18,8641%

Upper limit of the range of Articles 3 and 4 of the Decision of 21 April 1970 (+2%)(1)

19,2414%

Own resources to be remitted

$$\frac{19,2414}{100} \times 9.190.744.236 = 1.768.427.861 \text{ u.a.}$$

(The hypothesis that the contribution of the United Kingdom would be at the upper limit of the range is checked in the following tables.)

The breakdown given in points 5(a), (b) and (c) is obtained by applying the single coefficient of abatement (92,0%) to the sugar levies (point 1) and the agricultural levies (point 2). Hence the customs duties represent the difference between the total sum to be remitted and the total of the latter two amounts.

⁽¹⁾ From 1 January 1975 the maximum possible variation in the relative share from one financial year to the next is 2%.

Financial year 1977

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE NOT COVERED BY OWN RESOURCES

Expenditure to be financed	9.190.744.236
Own resources to be paid over(Tables 2A and 2B)	6.080.339.251
Difference to be covered by contributions from the Member	3.109.904.985
States	(:<\\\\

(in u.a.)

	Contributions from to States according to scale(1) (Article 4(Decision of 21 April	the GNP 3) of the	Contributions from the Nember States according to the GNP scale(1) taking into account Art. 130 of the Treaty of Accession		
	Amount	%	Amount	%	
			***** C		
Belgium	128.865.133	4,1437	131.993.697	4,2443	
Denmark	78.444.243	2,5224	72,168.455	2,3206	
Germany	889.165.374	28,5914	910.748.114	29, 2854	
France	724.340.410	23,2914	741.920.703	23,8567	
Ireland	22.214.051	0,7143	20.438.296	0,6572	
Italy	473.131.615	15,2137	484.616.494	15,5830	
Luxembourg	5.137.563	0,1652	5.261.959	0,1692	
Netherlands	165.331.879	5,3163	169.343.656	5,4453	
United Kingdom	623.274.717	20,0416	573.413.611	18,4383	
Total	3.109.904.985	100,-	3.109.904.985	100,-	

As in Table 2B (point 4), the contributions have been distributed first of all without applying the coefficient of abatement (Column 1).

In the second column they have been distributed on the basis of the scale obtained from the following operations:

- (a) for the new Member States, the GNP scale is reduced to 92,0% (Art. 130);
- (b) for the original Member States, the difference between 100% and the part covered by the new Member States is distributed in proportion to the GNP scale.

⁽¹⁾ The figures concerning the establishment of the GNP scale are given in Annexes C and D.

ESTABLISHING THE RELATIVE SHARE OF THE MEMBER STATES

		,	·	(in u.a.)
Member States	Own resources to be paid over	Contributions due (Column 2 of Table 3)	Total (Columns 1 + 2)	Relative share before adjust- hent %
	11	2		4
Belgium	371.000.000	131.993.697	502.993.697	5,4728
Demaark	132.296.000	72.168.455	204.464.455	2,2247
Germany	1.324.000.000	910.748.114	2.234.748.114	24,3152
France	773.600.000	741.920.703	1.515.520.703	16,4897
Ireland	55.815.390	20.438.296	76.253.686	0,8297
Italy '	1.041.600.000	484.616.494	1.526.216.494	16,6060
Luxembourg	3.600.000	5.261.959	8.861.959	0,0964
Netherlands	610.500.000	169.343.656	779.843.656	8,4851
United Kingdom	1.768.427.861	573.413.611	2.341.841.472	25.4804
Total	6.080.839.251	3.109.904.985	9.190.744.236	100,-

The appropriations of Table 2 are covered in the first place by own resources, and then by the contributions. The total for each Member State so obtained gives the relative share shown in Column 4; this is subsequently adjusted in accordance with the provisions of Articles 3 and 4 of the Decision of 21 April 1970.

ADJUSTMENT OF THE RELATIVE SHARE OF THE NEW MEMBER STATES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1977

ARTICLES 3 AND 4 OF THE DECISION OF 21 APRIL 1970

Member	Relative , ,	Upper limit	Lower limit	Relative	Diff	erences			Relative share
State	share for(1) reference	+ 2 %	- 2 %	share before adjustment(2)	Below the lower limit	Above the upper limit	First a llocation	Second allocation	after adjustment %
<u> </u>	1	2	3	4	5	6	. ?	8	Ò
Belgium	6,0974	6,2193	5,9755	5,4728	+ 0,5027			0,0160	5,9915
Denmark	2,3450	2,3919	2,2981	2,2247	+ 0,0734			0,0088	2,3069
Germany	26,4157	26,9440	25,8874	24,3152	+ 1,5722			0,1105	25,9979
France	20,6466	21,0595	20 , 2337	16,4897	+ 3,7440			0,0900	20,3237
Ireland	0,5954	0,6073	0,5835	0,8297		- 0,2224			0,6073
Italy	16,4530	16,7821	16,1239	16,6060	ol ^l		+ 0,1761		16,7821
Luxembourg	0,1481	0,1511	0,1451	0,0964	+ 0,0487			0,0007 .	0,1458
Netherlands	8,4347.	8,6034	8,2660	8,4851	•		+ 0,1183		8,6034
United Kingdom	18,8641	19,2414	18,4868	25, 4804		- 6,2390		•	19,2414
Total	100,-	102,-	98,-	100,-	+ 5,9410	- 6,4614	+ 0,2944	0,2260	100,-

Balance to be distributed-0,5204

+ 0,5204

(1) For the new Member States: 92.0 of the relative share for 1976 (see Annex A). 79.5

For the original Member States: the remainder proportional to the relative share for 1976 (see Annex B). The reduction envisaged in Article 130 of the Treaty of Accession brings the share of the new Member States to a percentage of the figure which would be obtained by applying the provisions of the Decision of 21 April 1970; this percentage is 79,5% for 1976 and 92% for 1977. The relative share in the first column of Annex A is raised from 79,5 hundredths to 92 hundredths.

(2) Cf. Table 4, Column 4.

CONTRIBUTION OF THE NEW MEMBER STATES TOWARDS FILLARICING THE 1977 BUDGET

- State	Relative shar after ad	e of the States justment	Breakdown of relative shares into:		
Nuave	%	Amount	Cwn resources	Contributions	
Denmark	2,3069	212.021.279	132.296.000	79.725.279	
Ireland	0,6073	55.815.390	55.815.390	-	
United Kingdom	19,2414	1.768.427.861	1.768.427.861	-	
Total contributions of the Three	22,1556	2.036.264.530	1.956.539.251	79.725.279	
Budget Total		9.190.744.236	6.080.839.251	3.109.904.985	

Tables 3 to 5 were used to check the hypothesis that the own resources for Ireland and the United Kingdom would be at the top end of the possible range and to establish the contributions payable by Denmark.

Financial year 1977

A. ESTABLISHING THE CONTRIBUTIONS TO BE PAID BY THE SIX ORIGINAL MEMBER STATES

Total own resources of the Member States

6.080.839.251

(Tables 2A and 2B)

Contributions to be paid over by a new Member State (Table 6)

79.725.279

6.160.564.530

Total expenditure

9.190.744.236

Contributions to be paid over by the original Member States

3.030.179.706

`______

B. ESTABLISHING THE RELATIVE SHARE OF THE SIX ORIGINAL MEMBER STATES BEFORE ADJUSTMENT

Member State	Contributi Member S	on from the tates(1)	Own resources to be remitted	Total of the shares of the	Relative share
	%	Amount	(Table 2A)	Member States	1 %
Belgium	4,1437	163.658.465	371.000.000	534.658.465	7,4731
Germany	28,5914	919.910.893	1.324.000.000	1.693.510.893	34,2896
France	23,2914	1.129.238.274	773.600.000	2.453.238.274	23,6706
Italy	15,2137	600.876.219	1.041.600.000	1.642.476.219	22,9573
Luxembourg	0,1652	6.524.695	3.600.000	10.124.695	0,1415
Netherlands	5-,3163	209.971.160	610.500.000	820.471.160	11,4679
TOTAL	76,7217	3.030.179.706	4.124.300.000	7.154.479.706	100,-

^{.(1)} GNP scale - the figures concerning the establishment of this scale are given in Annexes C and D.

NB. This table, covering the original Member States, is similar to Tables 3 and 4; the expenditure figure shown is the total expenditure to be covered less the share borne by the new Member States.

Finnecial year 1977

ADJUSTICIT OF THE FELATIVE SHARE OF EACH NEWBER STATE FOR THE 1977 FINANCIAL YEAR (Applying Articles 3 and 4 of the Decision of 21.4.1970)

Member	Relative share	Upper	Lower	Relative share	Differ	ences	
State	for reference (cf Innex B) (1)	limit + 2J	limit - 2%	for 1977 before adjustment (Table 7)	Below the lower limit	Above the upper limit	Relative share after adjustment
Belgium	7,7975	7,9835	7,6416	7,4731	+ 0,1685		7,6415
Germany	33,7816	34,4572	33,1060	34,2896	Control of the Contro	7	34,2896
France	26,4039	26,9320	25,8758	23,6706	+ 2,2052		- 25,8758
Italy	21,0409	21,4617	20,6201 《	22,9573		- 1,4956	21,4617
Luxembourg	0,1894	0,1932	0,1856	0,1415	+ 0,0441		0,1 856
Netherlands	10,7867	11,0024	10,5710	11,4679		- 0,4655	11,0024
TOTAL	100,-	102,-	98,0001	100,-	+ 2,4178	- 1,9611	100,4567

Balance to be distributed (surplus): + 0,4567

NB: The relative share in the last column shows that revenue exceeds expenditure in this financial year; pursuant to Article 18(3) of Council Regulation No 2/71 of 2 January 1971 (2) this sum will be carried over to the next financial year.

- (1) The relative share shown in Column 1 of Annex B has been reconverted to 100.
- (2) OJ No L 3 of 5 January 1971.

CONTRIBUTION OF THE MEMBER STATES TOWARDS FINANCING THE BUDGET EXCLUDING THE AMOUNTS FINANCED ACCORDING TO SPECIAL SCALES

	Relative share o	of the Member State	after adjustment	Breakdown of the management shares into	Relative shares of the	
Member State	X (1)	Amour	ıt u.a.	Own resources	Contributions u.a. (Cols 2 + 3 - 4	Nine (Col. 3)
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgium	7,6416	546.716.721	•	371.000.000	175.716.721	5,9486
Germany	34,2896	2.453.242.473	,	1.324.000.000	1.129.242.473	26,6925
France	25,8758	1.851.278.860		773.600.000	1.077.678.860	20,1429
Italy	21,4617	1.535.472.971	•	1.041.600.000	493.872.971	16,7067
Luxembourg	0,1856	13.278.715		3.600.000	9.678.715	0,1445
Netherlands	11,0024	787.164.475		610.500.000	176.664.475	8,5648
TOTAL	100,4567	7.187.154.215	(7.154.479.706)	4.124.300.000	3.062.854.215	.78,2000
Denmark	·		212.021.279	132.296.000	79.725.279	2,3069
Ireland			55.815.390	55.815.390	-	0,6073
United Kingdom			1.768.427.861	1.768.427.861	-	19,2414
GRAND TOTAL		·di ^{co}	9.190.744.236	6.080.839.251	3. 142.579.494	100,3556

⁽¹⁾ of Table 8, last column.

NB: The surplus revenue resulting from the relative share in Table 8 is the difference - for the Six - between Columns 2 and 3 (sum shown in brackets), i.e. 32.674.509 u.a.

ANNEXES

(SERIES OF TABLES SHOWING THE REFERENCE FIGURES USED FOR THE CALCULATIONS SHOWN IN THE J TA PRECEDING TABLES)

CONTRIBUTION OF THE NEW MEMBER STATES TOWARDS FINANCING THE 1976 BUDGET

	Relative shares of the Member	Breakdown of relat	Breakdown of relative shares into		
Member States	4	Amount	.Own resources	Contributions	
Denmark Ireland United Kingdom	2,0264 0,5145 16,3010	166.157.008 . 42.187.022 1.336.619.322	87.609.000 42.187.022 1.336.619.322	78.548.008 -	
Total contribution by the Three	18,8419	1.544.963.352	1.466.415.344	78.548.008	
Total of the Budget	100,-	8.1 99 . 615 . 497	5.028.315.344	3.171.300.153	

Tables 3 to 5 were used to check the hypothesis that the own resources for Ireland and the United Kingdom would be at the top end of the possible range and to establish the contributions payable by Denmark.

NB: This table has been taken from the second supplementary budget for 1976 and its sole purpose is to provide a reference base (together with Annex B) for Column 1 of Table 5.

48 -

CONTRIBUTION OF THE MEMBER STATES TOWARDS FINANCING THE BUDGET

EXCLUDING SUMS FINANCED ACCORDING TO SPECIAL SCALES

March	Relative shares	of the Member State	Breakdown of r	Relative		
Member State	۶ (1)	% (1) Amount (u.a.)		Own resources (u.a.)	Contributions $(u \cdot a \cdot)(Col_2 + 3 - 4)$	shares of the Nine (3)
	1	2 (2)	3	4	5	6
Belgium	7,6434	3.051.131	518.899.855	339.500.000	182.450.986	6,3656
Germany	33,9802	13.218.508	2.245.045.600	1.173.000.000	1.083.264.108	27,5777
France	26,5592.	10.33:.693	1.757.020.679	[©] 696 . 500 . 000	1.070.622.372	21,5549
Italy	21,1546	8.233.160	1.400.197.348	840°500°C00	5/8.230.508	17, 1763
Luxembourg	0, 1995	74.105 -	12.603.007	3.400.000	9.277.112	0,1546
Netherlands	10,8501	4.220.756	. 717.815.655	509.000.000	213.036.412	8,8057
TOTAL	100,5880	39.129.353	6.65%.652.145	3.551.900.000	3.131.881.498	81,8353
Denmark	•	•	166.157.003	. 87.609.000	78.5;8.008	2,026;
Ireland		• .	42.137.022	42.187.022	-	0,5145
United Kingdom	-		1.336.619.322	1.336.619.322	-	16,3010
GENERAL TOTAL •	100, 5880	39.129.353	8.193.615.497	5.028.315.344	3.210.429.505	100,4772

NB: This table is taken from the second supplementary budget for 1976 and its sole purpose is to provide a reference base for Column 1 of Tables 5 and 8.

⁽¹⁾ Cf Table 8, last column.

⁽²⁾In this column the surplus revenue resulting from the relative share of Table 8 is broken down by Member State.

⁽³⁾ The relative shares of the Six have been calculated from the total shown in Column 3 and the sum shown for each of the Member States in Columns 2 and 3.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES - AT CURRENT PRICES

(expressed in national currency)

Member States		1972	1 9 7 3	1 9 7 4
Belgium	m Bfrs	1554 070	1767 561	2069 437
Denmark .	m Dkr	.143 982	164 562	183 714
Germany	m DM	825 110	916 830	930 910
France	m FF	976 991	1108 139	1280 952
Ireland .	m £	2 214	2 651	2 879
Italy	m Lit	69 269	80 963	97 182
Luxembourg	m Lfrs	60 691	71 444	. 82 816
Netherlands .	m Fl	147 230	166 480	187 040
United Kingdom	m £	63 043	72 315	81 927
United Kingdom	m £	63 043	72 315	81 92

Source: National accounts 2/1975.

CALCULATION OF THE PROPORTION OF THE GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OF EACHMEMBER STATE IN COMPARISON WITH THE TOTAL OF THE GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCTS

			•		(in m u.a
Member States	1972	1 9 7 3	1974	Average	. %
Belgium	31 031	35 351	41 389	35 940	4,1437
Denmark •	19 193	21 942	24 495	21 878	2,5224
Germany	225 440	250 500	268 008	247 933	28,5914
France	175 902	197 514	230 623	202 015	23,2914
Ireland	5 314	6 362	6 910	6 195	0,7143
Italy	110 830	129 541	155 491	131 954	15,2137
Luxembourg	1 214	1 429	1 656	1 433	0,1652
Netherlands	40 671	45 939	51 669	. 45 710	3,3163
United Kingdom	.151 303	273 556	196 625	173 828	20,0416
EEC ,	760 953	864 184	976 871	867 336	100,-

Historical Archives of the

Section	Budget 1977	Changes in 1st suppl. and amending Budget	New total
I. Parliament II. Council	65.742.497 70.213.682	+ 2.423.763 + 2.301.864	68.166.260 72.515.546
III. Commission	8.651.927.540	+ 525.585.295	9.177.512.835
IV. Court of Justic	e 12.143.150	561.460	12.704.610
V. Court of Audito	rs 	token entry	token entry
Total	8.800.026.869	+ 530.872.382	9.330.899.251
			,

Historical Archives of the Europe and Confinites in

_VENUE

REVENUE

Contribution of the European Communities to the financing of Parliament's expenditure for the financial year 1977

Category	of expenditure	Total expenditure u.a.
Expenditure		68.166.260,50
	Own revenue	6.551.635,50
	Contributions due	61.614.625,-
3		

REVENUE

	ł	l ·				
Title	Chap.	Art.	Category of reverme	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
4	40		Deductions from staff remuneration Proceeds of taxation on salaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff - Parliament - Audit Board - ECSC Auditor	2.581.000 40.000 6.500	+ 1.708.800 + 34.150 + 4.750	4.289,800 74.150 11.250
			Chapter 40 - Total	2.627.500	+ 1.747.700	4.375.200
	41		Staff contributions to the pension scheme - Parliament - Audit Board - ECSC Auditor	1.017.000 13.710 2.190	+ 686.100 + 9.745 + 1.610	1.703.100 23.455 3.800
			Chapter 41 - Total	1.032.900	+ 697.455	1.730.355
			Title 4 - Total	3.660.400	+ 2.445.155	6.105.555
9	90		Miscellaneous revenue Proceeds of the sale of movable and immovable property			•
		900	Proceeds of the sale of movable property	5.000	_	5.000.~
		902	Proceeds of the sale of publications, printed works and films	40.000	-	40.000
			Chapter 90 - Total	45.000	•	45.000
	93	930	Repayment of miscellaneous expenditure Repayment of expenditure incurred for the account of another Institution - Parliament - Audit Board	300.000 1.000	-	300.000 1.000
• •		_{jj} u	Chapter 93 - Total	301.000	-	301.000
	95	950	Miscellaneous revenue Revenue from investments or loans, bank interest and other items - Parliament - Audit Board - ECSC Auditor Article 950 - Total	100.000 75 5	=	100.000
	I	951	Gain on differences in exchange rates			100.080
			Chapter 95 - Total	token entry	-	token entry
İ	99	1	Other revenue	token entry	-	100.080
		- 1	Title 9 - Total	.446.080	_	446.080
İ			Orand Total	4.106.480	+ 2.445.155.**	6.551.635

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977

1			u.a.	
Title Chapter	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	Hew total 1977
Title 1	Expenditure relating to persons working with the Institution			
Chap. 10	Nembers of the Institution	5.701.050	+ 120.000	5.821.050
Chap. 11	Staff	31.603.730	+ 8.406.900	40.010.630
Chap. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	565.500	+ 100.000	, 665 .5 00. -
Chap. 13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	1.700.000		1.700.000
Chap. 14	Expenditure on social welfare	250.500.	-	250.500
Chap. 15	Organization of training courses and further vocational training of staff	189.300	-	189.300
	Title 1 - Total	40.010.080	+ 8.626.900	48.636.980
Title 2	Buildings, equipment and miscellaneous administrative expenditure			
Chap. 20	Immovable property investments		_	· ••
Chap. 21	Rental of buildings and associated	,		4
Chap. 22	expenditure Novable property and associated expenditure	6.030.390	-	6.030.390.~
Chap. 23	Current administrative expenditure	1.426.250 1.654.650	_	1.426.250 1.654.650
Chap. 24	Entertainment and representation expenses	122.485		122.485
Chap. 25	Expenditure on formal and other meetings	15.000		15.000
Chap. 26	Expenditure on studies, surveys and			
	consultations	1.000		1.000
Chap. 27	Expenditure on publishing and information	2.470.000	-	2.470.000
Chap. 29	Subsidies and financial contributions	671.000	-	671.000
	Title 2 - Total	12.390.775	-	12.390.775
Title 3	Expenditure on specific projects undertaken by the Institution			
Chap. 37	Expenditure relating to certain institutions and bodies	2.436.642. –	+ 28.863	2.465.505
***	Title 3 - Total	2.436.642	+ 28.863	2.465.505
Title 10	Other expenditure			
Chap. 100	Provisional appropriations	10.255.000	- 6.232.000	4.023.000
Chap. 101	Contingency reserve	650.000	- 0.252.00	650.000
-	Title 10 - Total	10.905.000	- 6.232.000	4.673.000
	GRAND TOTAL	65.742.497	+ 2.423.763	68.166.260

	. 1			u.a.	
Art.	İtem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lat	New total
			1977	Budget 1977	1977
109		CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION Provisional appropriations for any			
109		adjustments to the emoluments of European Parliament Nembers	و من المالية و و و المالية و المالية و المالية و المالية و المالية و المالية و المالية و المالية و المالية و ا	+ 120.000	120.000
		CHAPTER 10 - TOTAL	5.701.050	+ 120.000	5.821.050
		CHAPTER 11 - STAFF			
110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts			
	1100	Basic salaries	13.898.000	+ 11.442.000	25.340.000
	1101	Family allowances	1.227.000	+ 923.000	2.150.000
	1102	Expatriation allowances (including those granted under Art. 97 of the EXSC Staff	· ~\\		-
		Regulations)	2.209.000	+ 1.771.000	3.980.000
	1103	Temporary fixed allowances	170.000	÷ 110.000	280.000
		Article 110 - Total	7,504.000.	+ 14.246.000	31.750.000
111		Other staff			
	1110	Auxiliary staff	994.100	+ 439.900	1.434.000
		Article 111 - Total	1.600.100	+ 439.900	2.040.000
113		Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational diseases			To the vertical state of the st
	1130	Insurance against sickness	623.000	+ 220.000	843.000
	1131	Insurance against accidents and cocupational diseases	162.00	+ 128.000	290.000
		Article 113 - Total	785.000	+ 348,600	1.133.000
115		Overtime	175.000	+ 140.000	315.000
116		Salary weightings	10.037.000	- 9.777.000	260.000
119		Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the remuneration of officials and other staff	Abo	+ 3.010.000	3.010.000.~
		CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL	31.603.730	+ 8.406.900	40.010.630
no and a composite participal					

160.000 240.000 - - 665.500
240.000
240.000
240.000
- 665.500
.636.980
702.150
123.355
465.505
.465.505
.023.000
.023.000
.673.000
166.260
•

The Fillings of the Fillings o

11/3

COUNCIL

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

AT OF

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1977

Title				u.s.	
Chapter	Art.	Category of revenue	Financial year 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 4		DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATIONS	<u>.</u>		
Chap. 40		Proceeds of taxation on the salaries wages and allowances of officials and other staff	-		
		- Council	2.200.000	+ 1.500.000	3.700.000
		- Economic and Social Committee	340.000	+ 460.000	800.000
		- Audit Board and ECSC Auditor (1)	46.500	+ 38.900	85.400
,		Chapter 40 - Total	2.586.500	1.998.900	4.585.400
Chap. 41		STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PENSION SCHENE			
•		- Council	960.000	+ 640.000	1.600.000
		- Economic and Social Committee - Audit Board and ECSC Auditor (1)	170.000	+ 130.000	300.000
		- Audit Board and Book Auditor (1)	15.900	11.350	27.256
		Chapter 41 - Total	1.145.900	781-356	1.927.256
·		TITLE 4 - POTAL	3.732.400	2.780.256	6.512.656
•					
		•			

⁽¹⁾ Half the revenue estimated for the Audit Board and the ECSC Auditor is entered under that section of the Budget dealing with the European Parliament and the other half under that section of the Budget dealing with the Council.

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1977 (contd)

	1		<u> </u>	u.a.	
Title Chapter	Art. Item	Category of revenue	Financial year 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 9		MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	•		
			·		~
		•.			
				· ·	
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
•					
			prosp.)	
			(L)		
			•		
•					
		TITLE 9 - TOTAL	411.080	•	411.080
		GRAND TOTAL	4.143.480	2.780.256	6.923.736
		of which, for the Council's own			
		revenue	3.566.000	2.140.000	5.706.000
		•			
				·	٠,
		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i			
					•
		•	·.		

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

			. u.a.			
Title Chapter	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 197	New total 1977		
TITLE 1	EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS					
Chap. 11	WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION Staff	30.612.500	4.639.000	35.251.500		
Chap. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	1.065.000	- . S	1.065.000		
Chap. 13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	560.000	94.000	654.000		
Chap. 14	Expenditure on social welfare	303.000	-	303.000		
Chap. 15	Expenditure on further vocational training of staff	100,000	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100.000		
•	TITLE 1 - TOTAL	32.640.500	4.733.000	37-373-500		
TITLE 2	BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE			•		
•	FITLE 2 - TOTAL	21.616.940	-	21.616.940		
			• .	•		
, and the second						
	•	,				
	er en en en en en en en en en en en en en		,	,		

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (contd)

		u.a.			
Title Chapter	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under ist Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
TITLE 3	EXPENDITURE ON SPECIFIC PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN BY THE INSTITUTION				
Chap. 37	Special expenditure of certain institutions and bodies	11.996.242(1)	328.864	12.325.106	
.•	TITLE 3 - TOTAL	11.996.242	328-864	12.325.106	
TITLE 10	OTHER EXPENDITURE				
Chap. 100	Provisional appropriations	2.760.000	- 2.760.000	token entry	
Chap. 101	Contingency reserve	1.200.000	-	1.200.000	
	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	3.960.000	- 2.760.000	1.200.000	
	GRAND TOTAL	70.213.682	2.301.864	72.515.546	
	of which, for the Council's own	58.217.440	1.973.000	60.190.440	
				į	
				Ì	
•					
			,		
			·	•	
	•				
,				l	
•		•		•	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\			

(1)Half the revenue estimated for the Audit Board and the ECSC Auditor is entered under that section of the Budget dealing with the European Parliament and the other half under that section of the Budget dealing with the Council.

II/10 TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltem [*]	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
	110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts			
		1100	Basic salaries	13.875.000	+ 10.325.000	24.200.000
		1101	Pamily allowances	1.320.000	+ 990.000	2.310.000
		1102	Expatriation allowances (including those granted under Article 97 of the ECSC Staff Regulations)	1.945.000	+ 1.445.000	3.400.000
		1103	Temporary fixed allowances	186.000	+ 124.000	310.000
			Article 110 - Total	17.326.000	+ 12.894.000	30.220.000
	· Ž				•	•
		,				
		·		•		

• TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Historical Archines of the Europe of Continues of the Con	Chap.	Art.	Item	RBHARKS
HAD COLLEGE WIND COLLEGE WAS A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE				
			ŊŠ.	

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

				u.a.	·· ···································
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lat Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
111		Other staff			·
	1110	Auxiliary staff	210.000	-	210,000
	1111	Auxiliary interpreters	8.000	- `\	8.000
	1112	Local staff	500.000		500.000
			C"		
		Article 111 - Total	718.000		718.000
113		Insurance against sickness, accidents			
		and occupational diseases	X		
	1130	Sickness insurance	689.000	+ 101.000	790.000
	1131	Insurance against accidents and occupational diseases	161.000	+ 34.000	195.000
		So The second second			
. *		Article 113 - Total	850.000	+ 135,000	985.000
			1		
					•
	4.04				
			•		

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Item	RENARES
		~	
•	Ż		

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

				u.a.	
urt.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lst Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
4		Miscellaneous allowances and grants			
	1140	Maternity allowances and death grants	18.000	-	18.000
	1141	Travel expenses on annual leave	280.000		280.000
	1142	Accommodation and transport allowances	token entry		token entry
	1143	Flat-rate special duty allowances	-		-
	1144	Flat-rate travel allowances	21.500		21.500
	1145	Special allowances in accordance with Article 78 of the Financial Regulation	3.400) -	3.400
	1149	Other allowances and refunds	37.600	-	37.600
		Article 114 - Total	360.500	-	360.500
.5		Overtime · ·	360.000	+ 290.000	650.000
.6		Salary weightings	10.900.000	- 10.900.000	token entry
7		Supplementary services			
	1172	Other services and work sent out for translation and typing	98.000	-	98.000
9		Provisional appropriation for possible adjustments to remuneration of officials			
•		and other staff of the European Communities		+ 2.220.000	2.200.000
		CRAPTER 11 - TOTAL	30.612.500	4.639.000	35.251.500
				·	
			•		
					× .
	1	·		I	1

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARES
Chap.	Art.	The	COLUMB STATE OF THE STATE OF TH
			•

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

			u.s.			
Art.	İtem	. HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under let Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
120		Miscellaneous expenditure on staff recruitment	100.000	-	100.000	
121		Travel expenses (including members of the family)				
122	1211	Staff	10.000		10,000	
122	1221	Installation, resettlement and transfer allowances Staff	330.000		330.000	
123		Removal expenses	350.00		330.000	
	1231	Staff	100.000	-	100.000	
124	1241	Temporary daily subsistence allowances Staff	135.000		. 135.000	
125		Allowances for staff placed on non-active	23,,,,,,		23,000	
		status, retired in the interests of the service or dismissed	390.000	-	390.000	
129		Provisional appropriation for possible adjustments to remunerations of officials and other staff of the European Communities		token entry	token entry	
		CHAPTER 12 - TOTAL	1.065.000	-	1.065.000	
	,	•	•			
					`	
			•			

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING ANDON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

Thap. Art.	Item	REMARKS
	lt-in-	Collinies of the Endodom Collinies for

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

			u.a.			
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under let Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
130		Mission expenses, duty travel expenses and other associated expenditure	•			
	1301	Staff	555.000	+ 94.000	649.000	
	1302	Special equipment for missions	5.000		5.000	
		Article 130 - Total	560.000	+ 94.000	654.000	
					•	
		CHAPTER 13 - TOTAL	560.000	+ 94.000	654.000	
				. ,		
•					•	
	Ż					

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

Champ.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		S	
			•

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE

	Ι		u.a.			
Art.	Item	. HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under let Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
140		Special assistance grants	6.000	-	6.000	
141		Bostels and staff clubs	42.000		42.000	
142		Restaurants and canteens	45.000		45.000	
143		Medical service	75.000	* _	75.000	
149		Other expenditure	135.000	-	135•000 ·	
			•			
		Chapter 14 - Total	303.000	-	303.000	
					•	
				-	·	

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE

Chap.	Art.	Item	REKARKS
	·		

CHAPTER 15 - EXPENDITURE ON FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

	1		T	u.a.			
vrt.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lst Supp. & Amend. Budget: 1977	New total 1977		
151		Language courses, refresher courses and further vocational training	100.000	-	100.000		
					•		
					•		
		Chapter 15 - Total	100.000	-	100.000		
	·						
,	,						
					•		
		TITLE 1 - TOTAL	32.640.500	4.733.000	37.373.500		
:							
					·		
					•		

CHAPTER 15 - EXPENDITURE ON FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF.

Chap.	Art.	Item	RENARKS		
Chape	Art.	Item	REMARKS CONTINUES STATES		
				•	•

TITLE 2
BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

			u.a.			
An.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lst Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
		TITLE 2 - TOTAL	21.616.940	-	21.616.940	
	-				<u> </u>	
					<i>)</i>	
			:			
			KOZ.		•	
)		•	
			,			
-						
	Ì					
• •						
			,			
•						
			•		•	
				j		
			•			
				┧,		
					٠.	
			•			
				· .		
			•			
)					

TITLE 2
BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

Chap.	Art.	Item	RENARES
		·	
		,	
		Ų.	

TITLE 3

EXPENDITURE ON SPECIFIC PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN BY THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 37 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS AND BODIES

			u.a.			
Art.	from	· HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lst Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
372		Special expenditure of the Council	token entry	-	token entry	
373		Economic and Social Committee	11.199.600	+ 300.000	11.499.600	
374		Share of the expenditure of the Audit Board	682.122	- 20.029	702.151	
375		Share of the expenditure of the ECSC Auditor	114.520	8.835	123.085	
376		European Cooperation in the field of Scientific and Technical Research	token entry	-	token entry	
		Chapter 37 - Total	11.996.242	+ 328.864	12.325.106	
		TITLE 3 - TOTAL	11.996.242	+ 328.864	12.325.106	
	·				•	
			•			
	·		•			

TITLE 3 EXPENDITURE ON SPECIFIC PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN BY THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 37 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS AND BODIES

Chap.	Art.	Item	RENARES

TITLE 10

OTHER EXPERDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

CHAPTER 101 - CONTINGENCY RESERVE

			u.s.		
Art.	Item	. HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
	i	Chapter 100 Provisional appropriations	2.760.000	- 2.760.000	token entry
		Chapter 100 - Total	2•760•000	2.760.000	token entry
		Chapter 101 Contingency reserve	\$\frac{1}{2}.200.000	-	1.200.000
	·	Chapter 101 - Total	1.200.000	-	1.200.000
		TITLE 10 - TOTAL	3.960.000	- 2.760.000	1.200.000
	. Com	GRAND TOTAL	70-213-682	+ 2.301.564	72.515.546
X		of which, for the Council's com expenditure	58-217-440	+ 1.973.000	60.190.440_
	•			•	
	·		· :		

TITLE 10

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

CHAPTER 101 - CONTINGENCY RESERVE

Chap.	Art,	Item	RBNARKS
	·		
		,	
		Ż	
		·	

11/1/1

COUNCIL

ANNEX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

AND ELITOPED CONTRILES OF THE ELITOPED TO CON

REVENUE

			Revenue (in u.s.)		
Title Chapter	Art.	Category of revenue	Financial year 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 4		DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION			
CHAP. 40		Proceeds of taxations on the Balaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff	340.000	+ 460.000	. 800.000
CHAP. 41		Staff contributions to the pension scheme	170.000	¥ 130.000	300.000
			, grant (
		TITLE 4 - TOTAL	510.000	+ 590.000	1.100.000
			_Q7		
TITLE 9		MI SCELLANEOUS REVENUE			
			4.		•
CHAP. 90		Proceeds of the sale of movable and immovable property			
	900	Proceeds of sale of movable			
	,	property	700	-	700
	901	Proceeds of sale of immovable			
•		property	-	•	-
	902	Sale of publications, printed works,			
		and files	300	-	300
					•
: }		4			
			1		
:					
	ł			1	

(Economic and Social Committee)

REVENUE (contd)

 	,			Reverse (in u.a.)		
Title Chapter	Art.	Category of revenue	Financial year 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
TITLE 9	·	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE (contd)				
CHAP. 91		Proceeds of letting and hiring	-			
	910	Proceeds from hiring of furniture and equipment	•		_	
	911	Proceeds from letting of immovable property	100		100	
CHAP. 95		Miscellaneous income				
	950	Income from investments and loans, bank interest and other items	2.800	-	2.800	
	951	Gain on differences in exchange rates		-	-	
	952	Interest on delayed payments	-		-	
CHAP. 99		Other revenue	100		100	
		TITLE 9 - TOTAL	4.000	<u>.</u>	4.000	
. 1		CRAND TOTAL	514.000	590.000	1.104.000	
		•			٧.	
					·	
•			•	•		

ANNEX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

(Economic and Social Committee)

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS 1977

		u.a.			
Title Chapter	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp- & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
TITLE 1	EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION		•		
CHAP. 10	Members of the Institution	11.500	-	11.500	
CHAP. 11	Staff	6.497.500	+ 650.000	7.147.500	
CHAP. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	110.000	+ . 50.000	160.000	
CHAP. 13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	55.000	<u> </u>	55.000	
CHAP. 14	Expenditure on social welfare and further vocational training of staff	89,600	-	89.600	
CHAP. 15	Cost of organizing internal training courses	12.000	-	12.000	
	TITLE 1 - TOTAL	6.775.600	+ 700.000	7.475.600	
TITLE 2	BUILDING, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE				
CHAP. 21	Rental of buildings and associated expenditure	780,000	-	780.000 5	
CHAP. 22	Movable property and associated expenditure	180.000	•	180.000	
CHAP. 23	Current administrative expenditure	1.108.500	-	1.108.500	
CHAP. 24	Entertainment and representation expenses	12.500	-	12.500	
CHAP. 25	Expenditure for formal and other meetings	1.450.000	-	1.450.000	
CHAP. 26	Expenditure on studies, surveys and consultations	3.000	-	3.000	
CHAP. 27	Expenditure on publishing and information	165.000	-	165.000	
	TITLE 2 - TOTAL	3.699.000	-	3.699.000	

*

(Economic and Social Committee)

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS 1977

		u.a.			
Title Chapter	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	Few total 1977	
TITLE 10	OTHER EXPENDITURE		·		
CHAP. 100	Provisional appropriations	700.000	400.000	300,000	
СНАР. 101	Contingency reserve	25.000	-	25.000	
·					
	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	725.000	- 400.000	325.000	
·	gene				
	GRAND TOTAL	11.199.600	+ 300.000	11.499.600	
·		•	,		

COUNCIL .

(Economic and Social Committee)

HISTORICAL ARCHINGS OF THE CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE ST

COUNCIL

AFREX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

			u.a.			
lrt.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
00		Salaries, allowances and payments related to salaries				
	1003	Representation allowances	5.500	-	5.500	
01		Accident and sickness insurance and other				
		social charges	6.000		6.000	
			·			
!			4			
	1					
					•	
					•	
			•			
					}	
					,	
			1			
			1			
					•	
	0.					
			1			
]					
		•				
				1		
	.					
-						
						
		Chapter 10 - Total	11.500	-	11.500	
			l .		1	

(Economic and Social Committee)

TÎTLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		,	
	,		
	,		
		•	
	1		
•			
·		•	
		. 1	

1	j . [u.e.			
Art.	İtem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts				
	1100	Basic salaries	2.890.000	+ 2.100.000	4.990.000	
	1101	Family allowances	261.000	+ 143.000	404.000	
-						
	1102	Expatriation allowances (including those granted under Article 97 of the ECSC Staff Regulations)	420.800	303.200	724.000	
	1103	Temporary fixed allowances	37.500	•	37.500	
		Article 110 - Total	3.609.300	+ 2.546.200	6.155.500	
11		Other Staff			460.000	
	1110	Auxiliary staff	130.000	+ 30.000	160.000	
	1111	Auxiliary interpreters	token entry	token entry	token entry	
	1112	Local staff	99.000	+ 10,000	109.000	
	1113	Special advisors	token entry	token entry	token entry	
•						
					٠	
	, (
•						
. •			•	. ,		
			•			

ANNEX I (Economic and Social

	CHAPTE	R 11 - 1	<u>STAFF</u>	
Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS	
			COMING CO	

AGNEX I (Economic and Social Committee)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)							
			u.a.				
Art.	Îtem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977		
113		Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational diseases					
	1130	Sickness insurance	161.200	- 9.200	152.000		
	1131	Insurance against accidents and occupational diseases	31.000	+ 23.000	54.000		
		Article 113 - Total	192,200	+ 13.800	206.000		
114		Miscellaneous allowances and grants			•		
	1140	Matermity allowances and death grants	8.000	-	8.000		
	1141	Travel expenses on annual leave	50.000	-	50.000		
	1142	Accommodation and transport allowances	token entry	token entry	token entry		
	1143	Plat-rate special duty allowances	token entry	token entry	token entry		
	1144	Plat-rate travel allowances	4.000	-	4.000		
	1149	Other allowances and refunds	token entry	token entry	token entry		
·		Article 114 - Total	62.000	-	62.000		
	•				•		
			te • ei				
				ri e			

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	1tom	REMARKS
Chap.	An	11em	REMARKS CONTINUES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

ANDEX I (Economic and Social Committee)

				u.a.	
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
115		Overtime	16.500	_	16.500
116		Salary weightings	2.350.000	- 2.350.000	
117		Supplementary services			
	1170	Freelance interpreters and conference officers	3.500		3.500
	1171	Freelance proof-readers	token entry	-	token entry
	1172	Other services and work sent out for translation and typing	35.000	-	35.000
		Article 117 - Total	38.500	-	38.500
119		Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the remuneration of officials and other staff of the European Communities	•	+ 400.000	400.000
		Article 119 - Total	-	+ 400.000	400.000
					•
	. %	Chapter 11 - Total	6.497.500	+ 650,000	7-147-500
					•
	1		,		

COUNCIL

(Economic and Social Committee)

			STAFF (contd)	
Chap.	Art.	ltom	REMARKS	•
			·	
				gen.
		1		aud ^a
			1	
				•
				•
. '	,	·		, 'y mae'
				•
		·		•
		X		, .
				s.
			•,	
			•	

ANCEX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

			u.a.			
Art.	İtem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend.Budget 1977	New total 1977	
120	,	Miscellaneous expenditure on staff recruitment				
121		Travel expenses (including members of the family)	20.000	_	20,000	
:	1211	Staff	2.000	. د اسر	2.000	
122		Installation, resettlement and transfer allowances				
123	1221	Staff Removal expenses	32.000		32.000	
	1231	Staff	14.000	-	14.000	
124	4244	Temporary daily subsistence allowance				
125	1241	Allowance for staff placed on non-active status, retired in the interests of the	40.000	-	40.000	
129		service or dismissed Provisional appropriations for possible	2.000	•	2.000	
		adjustments to the remuneration of officials and other staff of the European Communities	-	+ 50.000	50.000	
		Chapter 12 - Total	110.000	+ 50.000	160.000	
•					•	
	4					
		•				
			•			
					į	

ANNEX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

Chap.	Art.	Îtem	REMARKS
		-	
	,	•	
			•

AMNEX I (Economic and Social Committee)

CHAPTER 15 - COST OF ORGANIZING INTERNAL TRAINING COURSES

					u.a.	
Art.	itom	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Ruiget 1977	Nov total 1977	
150		Cost of organizing internal training courses	12.000	_	12.000	
			4.			
			:			
		Chapter 15 - Total	12,000		12.000	
			₹ 7			
		TITLE 1 - TOTAL	6.775.600	+ 700.000	7.475.600	
		TITLE 2 - TOTAL	3.699.000	***	3.699.000	
·				CAN DE LA CANADA INICIA DE LA CANADA	THE RECORD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	
					, •	
		•				
			•			
			•			

(Economic and Social Committee)

CHAPTER 15 - COST OF ORGANIZING INTERNAL TRAINING COURSES

	γ	T	T
Chap.	Art.	ltom	REMARKS
		-	.one.
		1.	
	·		
	•		
			•
	·		

COUNCIL

11/1/22

ANNEX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

TITLE 10

OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

			u.a.		
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend.Budget 1977	New total 1977
		CHAPTER 100 Provisional appropriations	700.000	- 400.000	300.000
		CHAPTER 100 - TOTAL	700.000	- 400.000	300.000
		CHAPTER 101			•
		Contingency reserve	25,000	• •	25,000
		CHAPTER 101 - TOTAL	25.000	-	. 52,000
		TITLE 10 - TOTAL	725.000	- 400.000	325.000
		GRAND TOTAL	11.199.600	+ 300.000	11.499.600
					•
				·	·

COUNCIL

ANNEX I

(Economic and Social Committee)

TITLE 10

OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

CHAPTER 101 - CONTINCENCY RESERVE

		<u>R 101</u> -	
Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
		·	
		1	
		Ż	

COUNCIL ANNEX II

High dical Archives

COUNCIL ANNEX II

(Audit Board)

A the Lindhope of the line of

REVENUE

Title Chapter	Art.	Category of revenue	Financial Year 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Sudget 1977	New Total 1977
TITLE 4	·	DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION			
CHAP. 40		Proceeds of taxation on salaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff	80.000	68.300	148.300
CHAP. 41	ن	Staff contributions to the pension scheme	27•420	19.491	46.911
		TITLE 4 - TOTAL	107.420	87.791	195.211
					•
ITLE 9		MISCELIANEOUS REVENUE	2.156	•	2.156
		GRAND TOTAL	109.570	87.791	197.361

COUNCIL ANNEX II

(Audit Board)

Historical Archives of the

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (1977)

(Initial Budget and First Supplementary and Amending Budget for 1977)

Title Chapter	· Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 1	EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION			gen, ·
CHAP, 10	Nembers of the Institution	125.713	+ 9.865	135.578
СНАР. 11	Staff	850.028	+ 101.294	951.322
CHAP. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and leaving the service and on transfer	21.800	+ 3,628	25•428
СНАР. 13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	52.000	6.400	58.400
CHAP. 14	Expenditure on social welfare and on further vocational training	1.300	-	1.300
	TITLE 1 - TOTAL	1.050.841	+ 121.187	1.172.028
mile 2	BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE	212.273	• •	212.273
TITLE 10	OTHER EXPENDITURE			
CHAP, 100	Provisional appropriations	101.130	- 81.130	20.000
,	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	101.130	- 81.130	20.000
·	GRAND TOTAL	1.364.244	+ 40.057	1.404.301

COUNCIL

ANNEX II

(Audit Board)

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New Total 1977
		CHAPTER 10			
100		Salaries, allowances and payments related to salaries	75.580	+ 49.572	125.152
101		Accident and sickness insurance	930	+ 249	1.179
104		Salary weightings	49.203	49.203	-
109		Provisional appropriations to cover any adjustments to the emoluments of the Audit Board		+ 9-247	9•247
		CHAPTER 10 - TOTAL	125.713	+1 9.865	. 135.578
110		CHAPTER 11 Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts			
	1100	Basio salaries	407.256	+ 284.279	691.535
	1101	Family allowances	50.299	+ 15.397	65.6 96
*	1102	Expatriation allowances (including those granted under Article 97 of the ECSC Staff Regulations)	50.833	+ 39.067	89.900
	1103	Temporary fixed allowances	700	+ 420	1.120
·		Article 110 - Total	509.088	+ 339.163	848.251
111		Other staff	token entry	_	token entry

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITHIN THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		. *	
•			
	×		

ANNEX II
(Audit Board)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Art.	Item	· HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lat Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total
113		Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational diseases			
	1130	Sickness insurance	20.172	+ 574	20.746
	1131	Insurance against accidents and cocupational diseases	3.895	+ 1.827	5.722
		Article 113 - Total	24.067	2.401	26.468
114		Miscellaneous allowances and grants	7.480	-	7.480
115		Overtime	500	69	500
116		Salary weightings	304.893	- 304.893	dav
117		Supplementary services	4.000	63	4,000
119		Provisional appropriations for any adjustments to the remuneration of officials and other staff of the Audit Board		+ 64,623	64:623
		•			
-					nteritiin 4 Mallioneeroon oo loo ka ka ka ka ka ka ka ka ka ka ka ka ka
		CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL	850 。028	+ 101.294	951.322

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
·			
·			Control of the state of the sta
	*No		
	·	·	

COUNCIL

ANNEX II

(Audit Board)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANGES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

Art.	Itam	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lat Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
120		Miscellaneous expenditure on staff recruitment	3.000	-	3.000
121		Travel expenses (including members of the family)		-	
122	1211	Staff Installation, resettlement and transfer allowances	800		800
123	1221	Staff Removal expenses	9.000	+ 1.208	10,208
124	1231	Staff	4.000	-	4.000
124	1241	Temporary daily subsistence allowances Staff	5.000 ·	+ 1.200	6.200
125		Allowances for staff placed on non-active status, retired in the			
		interests of the service or dismissed	token entry	•	token entry
129		Provisional appropriations for any adjustments to the remuneration or allowances of officials and other staff of the Audit Board	_	+ 1.220	1.220
				. 20250	10820
			•		
		CHAPTER 12 - TOTAL	21.800	+ 3.628	25.428

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

His olical Michigan Collins of the Europe of	Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
ALE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO				
ALE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO		.*		
			·	
		**	\.\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\	
		•		

ANNEX II

(Audit Board)

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND ON FURTHER
VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF
TITLE 2: BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

Art.	Îtem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	Now total 1977
·		CHAPTER 13			
130		Mission expenses, duty travel expenses and other incidental expenditure		·_ C	
	1300	Members of the Institution	40.000	+ 4.960	44.960
	1301	Staff	12,000	1.440	13.440
·	1302	Special equipment for missions	token entry	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	token entry
		CHAPTER 13 - TOTAL	52.000	+ 6.400	58.400
		CHAPTER 14	1.300	-	1.300
		TITLE 1 - TOTAL	1.050.841	+ 121.187	1.172.028
		TITLE 2	212.273	-	212.273
					•
	:				
	·				
			•		
1		•	•		

ANNEX II (Audit Board)

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND ON FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

TITLE 2: BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
-	****		
		•	

COUNCIL
ANNEX II
(Audit Board)

TITLE 10 OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Art.	Item	HEADING	1977	Changes under lat Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total
		CHAPTER 100			
		Provisional appropriations	101.130	- 81.130	20.000
		CHAPTER 100 - TOTAL	101.130	- 81.130	20-000
		TITLE 10 - TOTAL	101.130	~ 81.130	20,000
					•
,			·		
		GRAND TOTAL	1.364.244	+ 40.057	1.404.301

11/11/19

TITLE 10

OTHER EXPENDITURE

COUNCIL
ANNEX II
(Audit Board)

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Chap.	Arı.	item	REMARKS
		,	
		*	

ANNEX III

DITOR OF STATE OF STA

ANNEX III

(Auditor)

STATEMENT OF REVENUE A REVENU.

REVENUE

Title Chapter				Revenue	
	Art.	Category of revenue	Financial year u.a. (1)	Changes under lat Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 4		DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION		·	
CHAP. 40		Proceeds of taxation on the salaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff	13.000	9.500	22.500
CHAP. 41		Staff contributions to the pension scheme	4.380	3.220	7.600
		TITLE 4 - TOTAL	17.380	12.720	30.100
·			_S	**************************************	
TITLE 9 CHAP. 95		MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Miscellaneous income		-	
	950	Income from investments and loans, bank interest and other items	10	-	. 10
		Chapter 95 - Total	10	-	10
CHAP. 99	·	Other revenue	token entry	token entry	token entry
		Chapter 99 - Total	token entry	token entry	token entry
		TITLE 9 - TOTAL	10	-	10
		GRAND TOTAL	17.390	12.720	30.110
		· . •			
		•	, •		
					·
	•				

⁽¹⁾ Half the appropriations provided for the Auditor are entered in the section of the Budget dealing with the European Parliament and half are entered in the section of the Budget dealing with the Council.

ANNEX III

(Auditor)

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

ANNEX III
(Auditor)

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS 1977

		u.a.			
Title Chapter	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under let Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
TITLE 1	EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION				
CHAP. 10	Auditor's fees	12.150	- , ,,,,,	12.150	
CHAP. 11	Staff	153.650	+ 13.420	167.070	
CHAP. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	900	+ 2.000	2.900	
CHAP. 13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	9.000	+ 2.250	11.250	
CHAP. 14	Expenditure on social welfare and on further vocational training of staff	430		430	
	TITLE 1 - TOTAL	176.130	17.670	193.800	
TITLE 2	BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPERDITURE	•		•	
CHAP。21	Rental of buildings and associated expenditure	8.000		8.000	
CHAP. 22	Movable property and associated expenditure	2.760		0.00	
CHAP. 23	Current administrative expenditure	3.750		2.760	
CHAP. 24	Entertainment and representation expenses	1.100	_	3.750 1.100	
CHAP. 25	Expenditure for formal and other meetings	300	_	300	
CHAP. 26	Expenditure on studies, surveys and consultations	token entry	_	token entry	
CHAP. 27	Expenditure on publishing and information	11.000	_	11.000	
	TITLE 2 - TOTAL	26.910	**	26.910	
	·				
		,			

ANNEX III
(Auditor)

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS 1977 (contd)

			u.a.	
Title Chapter	. Nature of expenditure	Appropriations 1977 (1)	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 10	OTHER EXPENDITURE			
	•	_		<u> </u>
CHAP. 100	Provisional appropriations	26.000	-	26.000
	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	26.000		26.000
	GRAND TOTAL	229.040	17.670	246.710
,				•
		•		
		"		
•		,		
				_
				•
•	,			
				· .
		•		
		• *		

⁽¹⁾ Half the appropriations provided for the Auditor are entered in the section of the budget dealing with the European Parliament and half are entered in the section of the budget dealing with the Council.

ANNEX III
(Auditor)

BREAKDOWN OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR EXPENDITURE

11/111/12 ..

ANDEX III

(Auditor)

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - AUDITOR

			u.a.		
rt.	Item	. HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under ist Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
00		Auditor's fees	12.000	-	12.000
			·		
					•
ļ					
			<i></i>		•
)1		Accident and sickness insurance	150		150
					-73
					•
	Ň				
		CHAPTER 10 - TOTAL	12.150	-	12.150
		•			
		,		•	
,			•		

ANNEX III
(Auditor)

• TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - AUDITOR

Chap.		Item	Benjare	
Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS	
				•
		.		
]		
	,			
				•
	, .			•
		1		
{		1		
l	1			

AMEX III
(Auditor)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

	.		u.a.			
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under let Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts				
	1100	Basic salaries	69.650	48.875	118.525	
	1101	Family allowances	9.900	3.705	13.605	
	1102	Expatriation allowances (including those granted under Article 97 of the ECSC Staff Regulations)	9.250	5.870	15.120	
	1103	Temporary fixed allowances		200	-	
	1103	semborary rixed griowances	360	200	560	
		Article 110 - Total	89.160	58.650	147.810	
111		Other Staff				
	1110	Auxiliary staff	800	530	1.330	
	1111	Auxiliary interpreters	token entry	-	token entry	
	1112	Local staff	token entry	-	token entry	
	1113	Special advisers	token entry	-	token entry	
		Article 111 - Total	800	.530	1.330	
112		Pensions and severance grants				
	1120	Retirement pensions	token entry	-	token entr	
	1121	Invalidity pensions	token entry	-	token entry	
	1122	Survivor's pensions	token entry	-	token entry	
	1123	Severance grants	token entry	•	token entr	
		Article 112 - Total	token entry		token entry	
	1		• ,	·		
	ł					

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Choop.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
			CHILETA PARCHINE CONTRACTOR CONTR
			•
		-	

ANNEX III
(Auditor)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

	, , ,		u.a.			
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under let Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
113		Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational diseases			√~\.	
	1130	Sickness insurance	3.830	580	4.410	
	1131	Insurance against accident and occupational diseases	840	450	1.290	
		Article 113 - Total	4.670	1.030	5.700	
114		Miscellaneous allowances and grants		*		
	1140	Naternity allowances and death grants	200	-	200	
	1141	Travel expenses on annual leave	400	110	510	
	1144	Fixed travel allowances	720	-	. 720	
		Article 114 - Total	1.320	110	1.430	
115		Overtime	-	•	<u>-</u>	
116		Salary weightings	57.700	- 57-700		
117	1172	Supplementary services Other services and work sent out for translation and typing	token entry	4:	token entry	
119		Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the remuneration				
		and allowances of officials and other staff	-	10.800	10.800	
		CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL	153.650	+ 13.420	167.070	
				· .		
			•	·	·	

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	7		
	*		
		•	

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

	7					
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations Changes under New total			
			1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and	New total 1977	
				Amend . Budget 1977	1711	
		CHAPTER 12				
120		Miscellaneous expenditure on staff				
		recruitment	100	-	100	
121		Travel expenses (including members of the family)				
1	1121	Staff	100	*<		
122		Installation, resettlement and transfer	100		100	
	İ	allowances				
	1221	Staff	token entry		token entry	
123		Removal expenses			· ·	
	1231	Staff	700	_	***	
124	}	Temporary daily subsistence allowances	l. '* 0\	-	700	
1	1241	Steff	token entry			
125		Allowances for staff placed on non-active	Joken dilery	2.000	2.000	
1		status, retired in the interests of the		,	•	
		service or dismissed	token entry	-	token entry	
ļ		Chapter 12 - Total		_		
•			900	2.000	2.900	
1	1					
		CHAPTER 13				
130		Mission expenses, duty travel expenses and other associated expenditure				
1	1300	Auditor		•	-	
	1301	Staff	6.000 3.000	1.500	7.500	
·		N Y	3.000	750	3.750	
		Article 130 - Total	9.000	2.250	11.250	
					11.250	
		Chapter 13 - Total	9.000	2.250	11.250	
					-	
		l 🐃 *				
					İ	
					-	
			·		`	
	į					
			1	•		
	l			I		
j				1	1	
			·		1	
			I	İ]	
······································						

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON EFFERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

Chap.	Art.	Item	RENARKS
	N ₁		

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND ON FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

			u.a.			
Art.	19em	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend.Budget1977	New total	
140		Special assistance grants	token entry	-	token entry	
143		Medical service	200			
144		Language courses and further vocational training	150	-	150	
149		Other expenditure	80		80	
		Chapter 14 - Total	430 .	-	430	
		TITLE 1 - TOTAL	176.130	17.670	193.800	
					•	

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND ON FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
	440		
	·		

AUG:EX III (Auditor)

TITLE 2 - BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

			u.s.		
Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend.Budget 197	New total 1977
				gro-	
•		TITLE 2 - TOTAL	26.910	, <u> </u>	26.910
				- N	•
			•		
				,	
	ν.				•

TITLE 2 - BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

		1	
Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
			Oiloth Williams Philips of the Children of the College of the Coll
		•	
			•

TITLE 10 - OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

			u.a.		
Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
		CHAPTER 100 Provisional appropriations	26,000	<u>-</u>	26.000
		Chapter 100 - Total	26.000	-	26,000
		TITLE 10 - TOTAL	26.000		26,000
		GRAND TOTAL	£59°040	17.670	246•710 .
·					•

TITLE 10 - OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Chop. Art. Hem REMARKS	r	1		·
	Chap.	Art.	ltem .	REMARKS
		*		
1 1 1 1				

SECTION III

Historical Archives of the European Commission

Historical Archives of the Elivopean Continues of the

				u.a.	
Titles Chap.	Art:	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under the 1st Supp.and Amend.Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 2 Chap. 20		SURPLUSES AVAILABLE Surplus available from the preceding			·
	•	financial year	39.129.353	. -	39,129,353
		TITLE 2 - TOTAL	39.129.353	<u> </u>	39.129.353
TITLE 4		DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION	• . :		
Chap. 40		Proceeds of taxation on salaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff	21.185.400	+ 14.514.600	35.700.000
Chap. 41		Staff contributions to the pension scheme	7.805.400	+ 7.399.600	15.205.000
		TITLE 4 - TOTAL	28.990.800	+ 21.914.200	50.905.000
TITLE 9	-	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE			
Chap. 90		Proceeds of the sale of movable and immovable property	540.000	-	540.000
Chap. 91		Proceeds of letting and hiring	14.000	-	14.000
Chap. 92		Revenue and allowances for services rendered against payment	6.000 (7.715.400)	(- 127.500)	-6.000 (7.587.900)
Chap.93		Repayment of miscellaneous expenditum	token entry	; · · -	token entry
Chap.94		Borrowing and lending	3.400.000	-	3.400.000
Chap.95		Miscellaneous revenue	3.800.000	-	3.800.000
Chap.96	960	Repayments Repayments by the European			
		Investment Bank under the terms of the guarantee provided for in Article 961 of the Statement of Expenditure	token entry	_	token entry
	•				

Titles Chap.	Art.	REMARKS	•
			,
·			
			•
	-		•

Titles				u.a.	·
Chap.	Art.	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend.Budget1977	New total 1977
	•			(
			·		
j	961	Repayments by the European Investment			
		Bank under the terms of the guarantee provided for in Article 963 of the	· .		
		statement of expenditure (EEC guarantee for loans made available			C
		by the EIB to Yugoslavia)	token entry		token entry
į			•	_ G \ \	
	•		·		
			•		
:					
İ	962	Repayment by the European Investment	finn		
ļ	-	Bank under the terms of the	\		
		guarantee for in Item 9621 of the statement of expenditure (EEC			
		guarantee forloans made available by the EIB to non-member countries			•
		connected with the Community by	<	token entry	token entry
. !		financial protocols)		token entry	- token entry
	•		·		
		CHAPTER 96 - TOTAL	token entry	token entry	token entry
į					
1					
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• .	
ļ					
ì					
Chap.99		Other revenue	67.520	-	67.520
ĺ					
1	•	· /~~			
}			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u>:</u>
		•			
1	0	TITLE 9 - TOTAL	7.827.520	_	7.827.520
			(7.715.400)		(7.587.900)
	//		2-40-10-02-21-22-		
		• '			
			75 047 673	+ 21.914.200	97.861.873
· j	•	GRAND TOTAL	75•947•673 (7•715•400)	(- 127.500)	(7.587.900)
		·		*******	
ļ			l		
į			• ·		
i		. 1		·	

Titles Chap.	Art.	REMARKS
	•	
	962	New article This budget heading is intended to cover the revenue accruing from repayments by the European Investment Bank when it has been granted the guarantee provided for under Item 9621 of the statement of expenditure.
·		
·		

(N.B. Chapters not shown in detail remain unchanged)

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977

Titles			u.a.	
Chapters	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Dudget 1977	New total 1977 .
TITLE 1	EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION			
Chap. 10	Members of the institution	2.513.100	- 47.700	2.465.400
Chap. 11	Staff	222.962.700	+ 37.450.900	260.413.600
Chap. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	13.257.800	+ 2.528.100	15.785.900
Chap.13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	7.000.000		7.000.000
Chap.14	Expenditure on social welfare	1.111.800	() <u>.</u>	1.111.800
Chap.15	Organization of training courses and further vocational training of staff	1.400.000	_	1.400.000
•	TITLE 1 - TOTAL	248.245.400	+ 39.931.300	288.176.700
	ana ang mga mga mga mga mga mga mga mga mga mg			
TITLE 2	BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLARIOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
			2	
Chap. 20	Immovable property investments	token entry	-	token entr
Chap. 21	Rental of buildings and associated expenditure	33.220.000	-	33.220.000
Chap. 22	Movable property and associated	10.436.440	_	10.436.440
Chap. 23	expenditure Current administrative expenditure	12.180.300	-	12.180.300
Chap. 24	Entertainment and representation expenses	425.000	-	425.000
Chap. 25	Expenditure on formal and other	8.625.000	_	8.625.000
Chap. 26	Expenditure on studies, surveys and consultations	12.432.000	-	12.432.000
Chap. 27	Expenditure on publishing and information	16.354.000	-	16.354.000
Chap. 28 -	Subsidies for the balancing of	19.797.000	+ 2.768.300	22.565.300
Chap. 29	budgets Subsidies and financial contributions		-	1.025.400
	TITLE 2 - TOTAL	114.495.140	+ 2.768.300	117.263.440

		•		
•				•
•				
	·	***		

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977

			u.a.	
Titles Chapters	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	liew total 1977
TITLE	EXPENDITURE ON SPECIFIC PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN BY THE INSTITUTION			
]	
-3ncp-30	Expenditure in the social sector	. 6.155.000	- /	6.155.000
Grap.31	Expenditure in the agricultural sector	5.303.500		5.303.500
Chap.34	Expenditure relating to energy policy	34.000.000		34.000.000
Unap. is	Expenditure on research and invest- ment	183.337.388	- 1.694.718	181.642.670
Chap. 34	Expenditure relating to safeguards	715.000	• •	715.000
Chap. 35	Protection of man and his environ- ment	5.872.000	-	5.872.000
Chup. 36	Expenditure on scientific and technical information and on information management	3,082,000	-	3.082.000
Chap. 37	Expenditure in the industrial and transport sector	3.485.800	-	3.485.800
Cnap. 39	Other expenditure on specific projects undertaken by the Institution	3.105.000	-	3.105.000
	TITLE 3 - TOTAL	245.055.688	- 1.694.718	243.360.970
TITLE 4	REPAYMENTS AND AIDS TO MEMBER STATES AND MISCELLANEOUS		, .	·
Chap. 40	Lump—sum repayment to the Member States of costs incurred in collecting own resources	584-578-912	+ 23.505.013	608.083.925
	TITLE 4 - TOTAL	584.578.912	+ 23.505.01	608.083.925
TITLE 5	SOCIAL AND REGIONAL FUND			
	TITLE 5 - TOTAL	577 -440-000	-	577.440.000
	•			

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977 (cont)

			u.a.	
Titles Chapters	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLES 6 AND 7	EUROPEAN ACRICULTURAL CUIDANCE AND CUARANTEE FUND - CUARANTEE SECTION			ag ^{ost} io.
Chap. 60	Cereal	759.000.000	+ 4.300.000	763.300.000
Chap. 61	Rice	29.000.000	- 8.000.000	21.000.000
Chap. 62	Milk and milk products	2.000.000.000	+ 316.400.000	.316.400.000
Chap .63	Oils and fats	408.500.000	+ 4.100.000	412.600.000
Chap. 64	Sugar	320.000.000	+ 94.000.000	414.000.000
Chap. 65	Beef and veal	609.000.000	- 118.600.000	490.400.000
Chap. 66	Pigmeat	80.000.000	+ 10.000.000	90.000.000
Chap. 67	Eggs and poultrymeat	25.000.000	-	25.000.000
Chap. 68	Fruit and vegetables	126.500.000	+ 21.000.000	147.500.000
Chap. 69	Wine	124.000.000	- 15.000.000	109.000.000
Chap. 70	Tobacco	206.400.000	- 3.400.000	203.000.000
Chap. 71	Fisheries	10.000.000	-	10.000.000
Chap. 72	Ethyl alcohol of agricultural origin	token entry		token entry
Chap. 73	Other sectors or products covered by the common organization of markets	58.000.000	3.600.000	54.400.000
Chap. 74	Refunds on certain goods obtained by processing agricultural products	48.000.000	<u>.</u>	48.000.000
Chap. 75	Accession compensatory amounts granted in respect of intra-Community trade Appropriations for the clearance of	250.000.000	-	250.000.000
<u>.</u> %	the accounting periods prior to 1 January 1977	token entry	_	token entry
	Chapters 60 - 76 - Sub-total	5:053:400:000	+301.200.000	5.354.600.000
	•			
Chap. 78	Monetary compensatory amounts	582.000.000	+403.000.000	985.000.000
Chap. 79	Expenditure arising from the appli- cation of different exchange rates	532.000.000	- 28.000.000	504.000.000
	Chapters 78 - 79 - Sub-total	1.114.000.000	+375.000.000	1.489.000.000
	TITLES 6 AND 7 TOTAL	6.167.400.000	+676.200.000	6.843.600.000

CENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977

			u.a.	
Titles Chapters	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 8	EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND - GUIDANCE SECTION			
		ļ		
	TITLE 8 - TOTAL	157.800.000	<u>-</u>	157.800.000
TITLE 9	COOPERATION WITH THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES AND NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES			
Chap. 92	Food aid	178.400.000		178.400.000
Chap. 93	Pinancial and technical cooperation with non-associated developing countries	50.375.000	<u>-</u>	50.375.000
Cnap. 94	Specific projects for financial and technical cooperation with the developing countries	9.392.000	+ 337.100	9.729:100
Chap. 95	Exceptional measures to assist developing countries and non-member countries	8∞.∞∞	-	800.000
Chap. 9d	Cooperation with non-member countries	15.895.000	-	15.895.000
	TITLE 9 - TOTAL	254.862.000	+ 337.100	255.199.100
TITLE 10	OTHER EXPENDITURE		·	
Chap. 100	Chapter 100	298.050.400	-215.461.700	82.588.700
Chap. 101	Chapter 101	4.000.000	-	4.000.000
	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	302.050.400	- 215.461.700	86.588.700
	DRAND TOTAL	8.651.927.540	+ 525.585.295	9.177.512.835
·			************	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		•		÷
•				

BREAKDOWN

OF

APPROPRIATIONS FOR EXPENDITURE

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

					u.a.	
Chop.	Art.	item .	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
10		•		·		
	100		Salaries, allowances and payments related to salaries			<u> </u>
		1000	Basic salaries	558.700	+ 326.700	885 - 400
		1001	Residence allowances	83.900	+ 55-400	139.300
		1002	Family allowances	51.100	+ 24.300	75•400
	,	1003	Representation allowances	64,200	-	64.200
			Article 100 - Total	757-900	+ 406.400	1.164.300
	101		Accident and sickness insurance and other social security charges	67.600	- 5.900	61.700 .
	102	·	Transitional allowances	298.700	- 9.4∞	289.300
	103		Pensions			
		1030	Retirement pensions	379.100	+ 240.600	619.700
		1031	Invalidity pensions	token entry	-	token entry
		1032	Survivors' pensions	81.500	+ 51.700	133.200
			Article 103 - Total	460.600	+ 292.300	752.900
	104		Weighting	928.300	- 921.600	6.700
	109		Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the emoluments of Kembers of the		+ 190.500	190.500
			Commission	•		
			CHAPTER 10 - TOTAL	2.513.100	- 47.700	2.465.400
				·		

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

Chap.	Art.	item	REMARKS
		pai	

	Ì		

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend Budget 1977	New total 1977
	110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts			estidos.
		1100	Basic salaries	92.543.400	+ 70.591.900	163.135.300
		1101	Family allowances	9.882.200	+ 5.968.100	15.850.300
	•					
		1102	Expatriation allowances	12.007.400	+ 8.891.900	20.899.300
		1103	Temporary fixed allowances	831.700	÷ 450.500	1.282.200
			Article 110 - Total	115.264.700	+ 85.902.400	201.167.100
	111	1110	Other staff Auxiliary staff	665.900	+ 446.000	1.111.900
		1111	Auxiliary interpreters	197.400	÷ 41.800	239.200
		1112	Local staff	7.491.200	_	7.491.200

		1113	Special advisers	61.900	-	61.900
	•		Article lll - Total	8.416.400	+ 487.800	8.904.200
				THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
		•	
·			Colline of the Collin
		•	
		Ż	
		·	

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	itomi	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
		•				
	112		Pensions and severance grants			
		1120	Retirement pensions	3.468.100	+ 2.234.800	5.702.900
		1121	Invalidity pensions	1.288.400	+ 787.900	2.076.300
		1122	Survivors pensions	2.069.700	+ 1.293.800	3.363.500
		1123	Severance grants	1.000.000	863.600	1.863.600
			Article 112 - Total	7.826.200	+ 5.180.100	13.006.300
	113		Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational diseases			
		1130	Insurance against sickness	5.144.600	+ 239.500	5.384.100
		1131	Insurance against accidents and occupational diseases	976.400	+ 237.300	1.213.700
			Article 113 - Total	6.121.000	+ 476.800	6.597.800
•	114		Miscellaneous allowances and grants			
		1140	Naternity and death grants	107.800	-	107.800
				·		
			•			
-						
				-		
		}				

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	İtem	REMARKS	
				to v
				•
				•
		<i>.</i>		•
	·	ŞŌ		
	• "			<i>:</i>

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

	1	r	<u> </u>	1		
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING		u.a.	
Chap.	Arr.	110m	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
		 . 			Bunger 1977	
1						
1		1141	Annual leave travel expenses	1.612.400	· -	1.612.400
			•		1	J**\\.
		ļ			1	
			·			
.]		•		1		w ^{jj}
		1142	Rent and transport			
1 '	[allowances	3.400	-///	3.400
1						
				J.	"Thomas"	
	[[[
		1143	Flat-rate special-duty allowances	329.100	-	329.100
						' <i>,</i>
		f				
		ł	·			
1 !			· "\\	•		
		1144	Flat-rate local travel		•	
			allowances	169.900	-	169.900 •
					j	
			in the second of			
	1		. 07			
	İ	,,,,,				
		1145	Special indemnity in accordance with Article 78 of the Financial	18.700	_	18.700
		İ	Regulation			
	1					
	- 1	1146	D. (A)			
	ļ	1140	Payments provided for by Article 42 of the Conditions of employment of		1	•
	1	1	other staff of the Communities	16.400	-	16.400
	- 1					
	Į.		• .			·
	\ 			·] . :	
]			,		
	Ì	- 1	·			٠
]	1	1147	Allowances for shiftwork, rota work			. "
	İ		or standby duty either at the	. <u>.</u>		
	ì	l	official's place of work or at home	49 &00	+ 5.200	55-000
	1	}				
	ł	1		•		
	İ	į				
	į	}				
	i		·	"		l
	1					
Ll					<u> </u>	

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

	Γ	l	
Chap.	Art.	lteń	REMARKS
	·		
·			
			The state of the s
	V		
	·		

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
		1149	Other allowances and repayments	7.000	-	7.000
			Article 114 - Total	2.314.500	+ 5.200	2.319.700
	115		Overtime .	1.230.000	+ 667.300	1.897.300
	116		Salary weightings	75. 789.900	-74.194.300	1.595.600
•	117	1170	Supplementary services Freelance interpreters and conference technicians	2.767.000	_	2.767.000
		1171	Freelance proof readers	344.000	_	344.000
		1172	Other services and work sent out for translation and typing	2.089.000	-	2.809.000
-	4	1173	Travel and subsistence expenses of national experts seconded to the Commission departments	800.000	-	800.000
			Article 117 - Total	6.000.000		6.000.000
•	119		Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the remuneration and allowances of officials and other staff of the European Communities		+ 18.925.600	18.925.600
			CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL	222.962.700	+ 37.450.900	260.413.600

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chop.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
			The state of the s

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

	Γ.	T T			u.a.	. 1
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
12	120	•	Miscellaneous expenditure on staff recruitment	624.000		624.000
	121		Travel expenses (including members of the family)			·
		1210	Members of the Institution	10.400	-	10.400
		1211	Staff	193.500	-	193.500 . ,
			Article 121 - Total	203.900		203.900
	122		Installation, resettlement and transfer allowances			
		1220	Members of the Institution	212.800	- 89.900	122.900
•		1221	Staff	1.228.000	+ 893.600	2.121.600
	****	K.S.	Article 122 - Total	1.440.800	+ 803.700	2.244.500
	123)	Removal expenses		÷	
		1230	Members of the Institution	156.000	- 72.000	84.000
		1231	Staff	1.203.800	-	1.203.800
			Article 123 - Total	1.359.800	- 72.000	1.287.800

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
			•

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

				u.a.			
Chop.	Art.	ltem .	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
	124	•	Temporary daily subsistence allowances	879.700	+ 186.500	1.066.200	
	125		Allowances for staff placed on non-active status, retired in the interests of the service or dismissed		. ZŠ		
		1250	Application of Articles 41 and 50 of the Staff Regulations	153.800	+128.200	282.000	
		. 1251	Regulation (EEC, Euratom, ECSC) No 259/68	340.800	- 127.400	213-400	
		1252	Regulation (EEC, Euratom, ECSC) No 2530/72	6.124.200	+ 13.700	6.137.900 .	
		1253	Regulation (EEC, Euratom, ECSC)	2.130.800	+ 481.500	2.612.300	
			Article 125 - Total	8.749.600	+ 496.000	9.245.600	
	129		Provisional appropriations for possib adjustments to the remuneration and allowances of officials and	<u>e</u>			
		•	other staff of the European Communities		+ 1.113.900	1.113.900	
			Chapter 12 - Total	13.257.800	+ 2.528.100	15.785.900	
			TITLE 1 - TOTAL	248.245.400	+39.931.300	266.176.700	

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

		 		
Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS	
		·		
;		*		
		Zomy.		
		ŀ		

TITLE 2
UILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLAMEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 28 - SUBSIDIES FOR BALANCING BUDGETS

				u.a.			
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
	250		Operating subsidy to the EAEC in respect of the Supply Agency				
		2000	Subsidy	560,000	+ 2.200	562.200	
		2009	Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to remuneration		+ 41.200	41.200	
			Article 280 - Total	560.000	+ 43.400	603.400	
	281		Subsidy for the operation of the Community Business Cooperation Centre	66.000	. -	66.000	
	292		European Communities' Institute for Economic Analysis and Research	∑1.∞∞.∞°.	-	1.000.000	
						-	
	239	2090	<u>Duropean schools</u>	6 044 400	+ 874.900	6 030 300	
		2390	Brussels	6.044.400	1 _	6.919.300	
		2392	Luxembourg	3.283.600		3.499.600	
		2393	Varese	2.251.200 4.217.200	+ 44.400	4.699.600	
		2094	Karlaruhe	1.451.100	- 32.900	1.418.200	
-		2395	Bergen	923.500	- 16.500	907.000	
	Φ,	2399	Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to remuneration		+ 1.156.600	1.156.600	
	•		Article 289 - Total	18.171.000	+ 2.724.900	20.895.900	
			Chapter 28 - Total	19.797.000	+ 2.768.300	22.565.300	
			TITLE 2 - TOTAL	114.495.140	+ 2.768.300	117.263.440	

TITLE 2

BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 28 - SUBSIDIES FOR BALANCING BUDGETS

Chap.	Art.	İtem	REMARKS
•			
			Control of the state of the sta
		ĸĠ	
	Ż		
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT

	·			Payment appropriations - u.a.			
Chop.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
. 33			Expenditure on research and investment				
			21170150110110			£**\	
				·			
					,		
				-			
			·				
		•		•			
				<i>3</i> **\	Manual Control of the		
						. ,.	
				i Jár			
						•	
			<u> </u>	• "•d			
				<i>"</i>		-	
			100 m				
			<i> </i>		<u>.</u>		
			JOINT RESEARCH CENTRE				
			Joint programme 1977-1980			ļ	
	330)	3500	Reactor safety	token entry	+ 21.797.438	21.797.438	
1	331)	3301	Plutonium fuel and actinide research	token-entry	+ 10.173.480	10.173.480	
		3302	Nuclear materials and radioactive waste management	token entry	+ 5.757.480	5.757.480	
		3303	Solar energy	token entry	+ 3.911.872	3.911.872	
	V	3304	Hydrogen	token entry	+ 4.147.731	4.147.731	
		3305	High-temperature materials	token entry	+ 2.415.171	2.415.171	
		3306	Design studies on thermonuclear fusion reactors	token entry	+ 753.138	753.138	
		3307	Environment and resources	token entry	+ 10.618.523	10.618.523	
		5055	Measurements, standards and reference techniques (METRE)	token entry	+ 14.858.292	14.858.292	
		3309	Data-processing	token entry	+ 4.243.495	i	
		3310	Training	token entry	+ 386.333	386.333	
		3311		token entry	+ 4.235.822	4.235.822	
			Articles 330 and 331 - Total	token entry	+ 83.298.775	83.298.775	
		1	JOINT RESEARCH CENTRE Complementary programmes 1977-1980				
	332	3320	Operation of high-flux reactors	token entry	+ 8.899.179	8.899.179	
			Article 332 - Total	token entry	+ 8.899.179	8.899.179	

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT

CL	A	_	.		,	REMARKS				
Chap.	Art.	Item	REPART							
33		•	in the sta (Annex I t Financial This state multiannua Duratom Tr accordance includes a	The appropriations entered in this Chapter are all the appropriations shown in detail in the statement of expenditure relating to research and investment activities (Annex I to the Commission Budget) which was created pursuant to Article 94 of the Financial Regulation of 25 April 1973. This statement contains the appropriations which translate into budgetary terms the multiannual programme adopted, in particular, under the provisions of Article 7 of the Curatom Treaty and, in other fields, under Article 235 of the EEC Treaty. In accordance with Article 95(2) of the Financial Regulation of 25 April 1973, it includes appropriations for commitment and appropriations for payment.						
			(a) direction (JRC)	t action which was	is created under	he four establi Article 8 of th Ispra (Italy),	shments of the Joint Research Centre e Euratom Treaty. Tho four Karlsruhe (Federal Republic of dis),			
			mediu (Arti	m of cont	racts of association the EAEC Treaty	tion, cost-shar	headquarters (DC XII) through the ing contracts, study contracts, etc.			
			. Annex form t	I referre	s should also be d to above will, of the General B westment expendi	for the purposed	es of the 1977 financial year, still ropean Communities relating to			
			report	to Parli		ults of using fo	ropean Communities will submit a or the research and investment budge			
			have t							
				4			u.a.			
•			Nomen-	Commit-	Changes under 1st Supp. and	New total				
			clature in Annex I	ment approp. 1977	Amend. Budget 1977	approp. 1977	Remarks			
	330)	3300	in Annex I TITLE 2	approp. 1977	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE -	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMME	1977–1980			
	330) 331)	3300 3301	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1	approp. 1977 - JOLHT R	Amend. Bidget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877	approp. 1977	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC			
· .		1	in Annex I TITLE 2	approp. 1977 - JOINT R token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE -	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMME 23.525.677	2 1977-1980 The appropriations entered under			
· .		3301	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRESS 23.525.677 11.181.080	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on .			
		3301 3302	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548	JOINT PROGRAMMY 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover the			
		3301 3302 3303	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1	approp. 1977 JOLUT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548	JOINT PROGRAMMY 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: the Council Regulation of			
		3301 3302 3303 3304	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.70.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMS 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESFARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: - the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4	approp. 1977 JOLUT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358	JOINT PROGRAMME 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover th financial implications of: the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30 2.40	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523 + 16.001.096 + 4.607.347	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523 16.001.096 4.607.347	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on. They are also intended to cover th financial implications of: the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts)			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30 2.40 2.50.1	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523 + 16.001.096 + 4.607.347	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 25.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523 16.001.096 4.607.347 394.051	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on. They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: - the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts) - the Council Regulation of			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30 2.40 2.50.1 2.50.2 2.50.3 Total 330	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523 + 16.001.096 + 4.607.347 + 394.051	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523 16.001.096 4.607.347	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on. They are also intended to cover th financial implications of: the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts)			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30 2.40 2.50.1 2.50.2 2.50.3	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE = + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523 + 16.001.096 + 4.607.347 + 394.051 + 4.465.629 + 89.825.008	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523 16.001.096 4.607.347 394.051 4.465.629 89.825.008	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on. They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: - the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts) - the Council Regulation of 21 December 1976 adjusting remuneration. For more details see Titles 2 and 4 and appropriation accounts Nos 1.10 and 1.20, 1.30, 1.40 and 1.50 in			
		3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310 3311	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.70.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30 2.40 2.50.1 2.50.3 Total 330 331 TITLE 4	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE - + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523 + 16.001.096 + 4.607.347 + 394.051 + 4.465.629 + 89.825.008	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523 16.001.096 4.607.347 394.051 4.465.629 89.825.008	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on . They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: - the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts) - the Council Regulation of 21 December 1976 adjusting remuneration. For more details see Titles 2 and 4 and appropriation accounts Nos 1.10 1.20, 1.30, 1.40 and 1.50 in Annex I (Statement of revenue and			
	331)	3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310 3311	in Annex I TITLE 2 2.10.1 2.10.2 2.10.3 2.20.1 2.20.2 2.20.3 2.20.4 2.30 2.40 2.50.1 2.50.2 2.50.3 Cotal 330 331	approp. 1977 JOINT R token entry	Amend. Budget 1977 ESEARCH CENTRE = + 23.525.877 + 11.181.080 + 6.130.080 + 4.453.548 + 4.384.019 + 2.470.400 + 794.358 + 11.417.523 + 16.001.096 + 4.607.347 + 394.051 + 4.465.629 + 89.825.008	approp. 1977 JOINT PROGRAMM 23.525.677 11.181.080 6.130.080 4.453.548 4.384.019 2.470.400 794.358 11.417.523 16.001.096 4.607.347 394.051 4.465.629 89.825.008	The appropriations entered under Articles 330 and 331 cover JRC expenditure arising from the implementation in 1977 of the new multiannual programme adopted on. They are also intended to cover the financial implications of: - the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts) - the Council Regulation of 21 December 1976 adjusting remuneration. For more details see Titles 2 and 4 and appropriation accounts Nos 1.10 and 1.20, 1.30, 1.40 and 1.50 in			

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT (contd)

				u.a.			
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
		•	HEADQUARTERS AND INDIRECT ACTION Joint programmes 1975-1980				
	333) 334)	2320	Training	token entry	+ 207.100	207.100	
	رجرر	3331	Fusion and plasma physics	22.939.054	+ 388.500	23.327.554	
		3532	Fusion and plasma physics (JET project)		+ 20.950.000	20.950.000	
		3333	Biology and health protection - radiation protection	7.344.294	213.000	7.557.294	
		3334	Reference materials and methods (Community Bureau of References)	955-118	+ 21.400	976.518	
		3335	Protection of the environment (pollution)	3.786.017	+ 30.900	3.816.917	
•		3336	Plutonium recycling in light-water reactors	1.031.600	+ 10.400	÷.042.000	
		3337	Management and storage of radioactive waste	4.635.200	+ 10.300	4.645.500	
		3338	Irradiated fuel reprocessing	token entry	-	token entry	
		3539	Phasing-out of muclear installations	token entry		token entry	
		3340	Energy economy	3.005.376	+ 17.400	3.022.776	
		3541	Production and use of hydrogen	3.648.095	+ 11.900	3.659.995	
		3342	Solar energy	5.731.758	+ 17.400	5.749.158	
		3343	Geothermal energy	3.563.978	+ 10.300	3.574.278	
		3344	Systems analysis	1.388.707	+ 19.800	1.408:507	
	À		Articles 333 and 334 - Total	58.029.197	+ 21.908.400	79.937.597	
	3 35		HEADQUARTERS AND INDIRECT ACTION Complementary programme 1975-1980	token entry	-	token entry	
			Article 335 - Total	token entry	-	token entry	
				-			

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT (contd)

					Changes under	New total	
Chap.	Art.	Item	Nomen- clature in Annex I	Commitment approp. 1977	1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	approp.	Remarks
-			מודדות 3	- HEADQUART	TERS AND INDIREC	T_ACTION	
		,	301.11	NOOTHE	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
	333) 354)	3330	3.11	token entry	1	1.186.983	The appropriations entered under Articles 333 and 334 cover expenditure on indirect action
	22.7	3331	3.20.0	16.029.292	+ 388.500	16.417.792	arising from the implementation
		5532	3.20.1	-	+17.926.000	17.926.000	of the programme decisions listed below:
•		3333	3.30	5.827.867	+ 213.000	6.040.867	
		3534	3.51	908.233	+ 21.400	929.633	Items 3350 (3.11) 21 December 1976 3331 (3.20.0) 25 March 1976 3332 (3.20.1)
		3335	3.52	5.470.000	+ 30.900	5.500.900	3333 (3.30) 15 March 1976 3334 (3.51) 15 March 1976 3335 (3.52) 15 March 1976
		3336	3.60	1.421.600	+ 10.400	1.432.000	3336 (3.60) 17 December 1974. 3337 (3.66) 26 June 1975 3340 (3.61) (22 August 1975 and .
		3337	3.66	6.511.200	+ 10.300	6.521.500	3344 (3.65) (21 December 1976 (revised)
: 7		3338	3.67	token entr	- ·	token entry	They are also used to cover the financial implications arising from:
		3339	3.68	token entr		token entry	- the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the
f		334c	3.61	4.503.076	+ 17.400	4.520.476	conditions of employment for other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of
:		3541	3.62	5.402.295		5.414.195	establishment and local staff paid from research appropriation
•		3342	5.63	7.003.076		7.020.476	as temporary staff occupying permanent posts).
• .:		1	3.64	5.202.176		5.212.478 1.623.676	- the Council Regulation of 21 December 1976 adjusting
		3344	3.65	1.603.876	+ 19.800	1.625.070	remuneration
•			Total 333+ 334	59.882.693	+19.864.283	79.746.976	For further details see Title 3 ar appropriation account No 1.11 in Annex I (Statement of revenue and
			A.Turte	5 - HEADQUA	RIERS AND INDIR	ECT ACTION	expenditure relating to research and investment activities).
	335	-	COMPA	token ent		token entr	У
			Artic	- token ent	Ty -	token entr	У
			Total		1		•
					•	•	
						•	
l	1						. (

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT (contd)

				Payment appropriations - u.a.			
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
			COMPLETION OF PROJECTS AUTHORIZED			•	
	336	3 362	Joint JRC Programme (1972-1976)	502.103	-	502,103	
		3363	Complementary JRC programmes (1973-1976)	182.722	7.45	182.722	
			Joint Programme - Headquarters and indirect action (1971-1975)	1.139.097		1.139.097	
			Article 336 - Total	1.823.922		1.823.922	
			OTHER ACTIVITIES				
	337	3370	Export-Import Bank	3.400.000	-	3.400.000	
			Article 337 - Total	3-400-000	•==	'3.400.000	
			MISCELLANGOUS ACTIVITIES	•			
	338		Expenditure on training programme	201.800	- 201.800	-	
			Implementation of Council Resolution of 22 January 1975 on nuclear plant safety	273.500	+ 23.800	297.300	
			JRC normal operating expenditure	: 3.068.497		3.068.497	
		3383	Expenditure which may be necessary to the operation of the JRC	69.358.472	- 69.358.472	-	
		"					
				•			
						,	

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT (contd)

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_,		,	
1	ì	1	Nomen-	Commitment	Changes under	New total	
Chap.	Art.	Item	clature	approp.	1st Supp. and Amend. Budget	commitment	Remarks
] -	1	1	in _	1977	1977	approp.	Remarks
├	 		Annex I		1211	1977	
1	1		गागाम ६	- COSTRUMENT	ON OF PROJECTS .	MITTER !	Article 336
	1		Under Pr	EVIOUS PROG	فتلة سما	NO THOLEDOO	
	1	1		1	1		These appropriations cover commitments contracted under
,	336	3362	5.10-	1			preceding programmes for which
	l	1	6.12	- 1	-		payment appropriations have not
	l	3363	6.13-				yet been allocated. They also
		1	β •1 5	-	- '	-	cover commitment appropriations carried forward from previous
	1	.3364	5.20.1-				programmes to enable certain
•	i .	1	5.20.6	-	-	-	earlier projects to be completed.
		1					Item 3370
·	ļ	1	Total		į	·	These appropriations cover capital
		İ	336	-		-	repayments and payments of interest
			TITLE 7 -	OTHER ACTIV	ITIES		on sums borrowed by the Commission from the Export-Import Bank in
l	_	1			1	1	Washington under the agreement
- [337	3370	7.00.2	3.400.000	· -	3.400.000	concluded on 10 August 1959
ł		İ					(Council Decision of 28 Kay 1959; see also Article 941 of the
			Cotal	7 400 000		3.400.000	statement of revenue).
	***	-	337	3.400.000	'l -	1 3.400.000	Item 3381
		1			•		
		ļ					These appropriations cover expenditure arising from the
- 1			TITLE 8.	MISCELLAN	EOUS ACTIVITIES	· **/	application in 1977 of the Council
	338	3380	8.10	201.800	- 201.800	-	Resolution of 22 July 1975.
							Additional requirements are created by the financial
							implications of the Council
		3381	8.11	273.500	+ 23.800	297.300	Regulation of 21 December 1976 on
				. ,,,,	40		the adjustment of remuneration. For further details see Chapter 8.17
· .	-		•	\	K.)		and appropriation account No 1.11
				1. 100			in Annex I (Statement of revenue
į	,			Sun /	į		and expenditure relating to
1		3382	8.30		-	-	research and investment activities).
. 1			۵.	1,300		•	Item 3382
.) }			
1		3383	8.31	75.054.321	-75.054.321	-	In 1976 a commitment appropriation of 4.292.800 u.a. and a payment
- 1					1		appropriation of 1.224.303 u.a.
•		1/100	0	•	•		were allocated to this item to meet
	i		W.			•	normal JCR operating expenditure. The appropriations entered under
	-6		••		•	in the second	this heading for 1977 are the
1		W. "		•	•		difference between the payment
1	- 1	· •			•	•	appropriations and total commitment appropriations for 1976 (see also
j						1 · ·	Chapter 8.30 of Annex I, statement
1		1			•		of revenue and expenditure relating
1	1				•		to research and investment activities).
- 1	ĺ	1	•		•	•	·
l	1	1					Item 3383
ļ			-				The appropriations which were provisionally entered under this
· [ļ					item have been transferred to
- 1		· •				•	Artioles 330, 331 and 332.
Ì			•		•		
1	1					İ	

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT (contd)

		<u> </u>		Paymen	t appropriations -	- u.a.
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
		3384	Staff awaiting assignment to a post (Headquarters and indirect action)	gane	+ 17,400	17.400
		3385	Adjustment of establishment and local staff expenditure		+ 900.000	900.000
			Article 338 - Total	72.902.269	- 68.619.072	4.283.197
	339	3390	PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS Provisional appropriations for			•
			certain adjustments to JCR expenditure	7.374.000	- 7.374.000	-
		3391	Provisional appropriations for certain adjustments to expenditure (Headquarters and indirect action)	883.000	- 883.000	-
		3392	for the new JCR programme	17.955.000	- 17.955.000	-
	Ň	3393	Provisional appropriations for the new training programme	20,000	- 20.000	-
		3394	Provisional appropriations for the fusion and plasma physics (JET project) programme	20.950.000	- 20.950.000	-
			Article 339 - Total	47.182.000	- 47.182.000	token entry
			Chapter 33 - Total	183.337.388	- 1. 694.718	181.642.670
			TITLE 3 - TOTAL	245.055.688	- 1.694.718	243.360.970

CHAPTER 33 - EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND INVESTMENT (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Item	Nomen- clature in Annex I	Commitment approp-	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total commitment approp. 1977	Remarks
		3384	8.10	-	+ 17.400	17.400	Item 3384 These appropriations cover the remuneration of a C grade official engaged under the training programme until
		-	·	•	* *		31 December 1976 (item 3300). From 1 January 1977 only six members of staff will be engaged on this programme instead of the seven previously employed, in accordance with the programme decision of 21 December 1976
		3385	8.20	-	+ 900.000	900.000	(see remarks on Chapter 8.10 in Annex I). Item 3385 These appropriations are intended to cover salary arrears in 1976
			Total 338	75.054.321	- 74.314.921	1.214.700	arising from the Council Regulation of 21 October 1976 amending the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities (reclassification of establishment and local staff paid from research
			TITLE		NAL APPROPRIATION	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	appropriations as temporary staff occupying permanent posts). Items 3390 and 3391 The appropriations entered
	339	3390	9.10	7.374.000	- 7-374-000		provisionally under these items have been transferred to Articles 330 to 334 and to Article 33 in accordance with the Commission proposal concerning
		3391	9.20	883.000	883.000	•	the future presentation, in the budget of provisional appropriations for adjustment of remuneration.
		3392	9.90	25.571.000	- 25.571.000	-	Some of the appropriations entered provisionally under this item have been transferred to Articles 330, 331 and 332. The balance not transferred has
		3393	9.21	999.883	999.883	-	lapsed. Item 3393 The appropriations originally entered under this item have been
		3394	9.22		39.620.000	-	transferred to item 3330. Item 3394 The appropriations originally entered under this item have been
			Article 339 Total Chapter	74.447.883	74.447.883	-	transferred to 1tem 3332.
			33 - Total	213.260.19	29.408.088	183.852.109	

TITLE 4

REPAYMENTS OF AID TO MEMBER STATES AND OTHER AID

CHAPTER 40 - LUMP-SUM REPAYMENT OF COSTS INCURRED IN COLLECTING OWN RESOURCES

<u> </u>	<u> </u>	T	<u> </u>	,	u.2.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
40		·			1977	
	400	·	Belgium	35.800.000	+ 1.300.000	37.100.000
	401		Denmark	13.432.000	- 202.400	13.229.600
	402		Germany	127.400.000	+ 5.000.000	132.400.000
	403		France	76.260.000	+ 1.100.000	77.360.000
	404		Ireland	5.281.467	+ 300.072	5.581.539
	405		<u>Italy</u>	100.860.000	+ 3.300.000	104.160.000
	406		Luxembourg	360.000	-	360.000
	407		Netherlands	57.850.000	+3.200.000	61.050.000
	408		United Kingdom	167.335.445	+ 9.507.341	176.642.786
			Chapter 40 Total	584.578.912	+23.505.013	605.083.925
	، ۵	"S	TITLE 4 - TOTAL	584•578•912	+ 23.505.013	608 . 083 . 925
		,	•		4 = 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
·						

TITLE 4 REPAYMENTS OF AID TO MEMBER STATES AND OTHER AI

CHAPTER 40 - LUMP-SUM REPAYMENT OF COSTS INCURRED IN COLLECTING OWN RESOURCES

_			[<u> </u>	
C	nap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS	
		,			
		-			
		•			
					•
					. :
			Š		
	•)		

TITLES 6 AND 7

EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND

GUARANTEE SECTION

CHAPTER 60 - CEREALS

			1		u.a.	
Chop.	Art.	ltom	HEADING		Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
				<u> </u>		-/11
İ		·				
60	l 1					
"			•			
l	600		Refunds on cereals)
1		6000	Refunds	420.620.000	+ 11.280.000	431.900.000
1		0000	not and s	1200020	7 11.200.000	431.700.000
		6001	Refunds in connection with			
į			Community food aid under the	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		30 300 000
1			1977 programme	37.380.000	720.000	38.100.000
		(000	D.O. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J	• ///	<i></i>	
		6002	Refunds in connection with Community food aid under			
1			previous programmes	token entry	1 -	token entry
					•	
			Article 600 - Total	458.000.000	+ 12.000.000	470.000.000
				<i>"</i>		
	601	•	Intervention in respect of cereals			
		6010	Premiums for the incorporation of	}		
			wheat in animal feed	100.000	-	100.000
		6011	<u> </u>			
		6011	Production refunds for potato	15.800.000	_	15.800.000
		6012	Other production refunds	46.600.000	-	46.600.000
ĺ						
,		6013	Aid for durum wheat	138.000.000	-	138.000.000
	·				- 7.700.000	12.300.000
		6014	Carry-over payments	20.000.000	- /./00.000	12.300.000
	100	6015	Buying-in and subsequent operations	75.000.000	_	75.000.000
		, 6015	political and adopted operations	7,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
I	70)	6016	Specific intervention measures			
ļ			other than buying-in or subsequent	5 000 000	_	5.000.000
·			operations	5.000.000	_	7.000.000
l		6019	Other intervention	500.000	_	500,000
İ		0019	o ther Tutof Action	. ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,
			Article 601 - Total	301.000.000	- 7.700.000	293.300.000
I						
į			CHAPTER 60 - TOTAL	759.000.000	+ 4.300.000	763.300.000
1						
- 1						1

TITLES 6 AND 7

EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUID

GUARANTEE SECTION

CHAPTER 60 - CEREALS

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		·	
		·	
	·		
فدخود كربياد دنياه ونمسوها			

CHAPTER 61 - RICE

CHAPTER 62 - MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

		Ī. ,			u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under lst	New total
·				1977	Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	1977 -
		•				
61						
1	610		Refunds on rice	1		gran, ·
		6100	Refunds	24.800.000	- 8.000.000 °	16.800.000
		0100	, norming	24.000.000	- 0.000.000	16.800.000
		6101	Refunds in connection with			:
			Community food aid under the 1977 programme	3.200.000	~~~~~	3.200.000
				•		3.200.000
1		6102	Refunds in connection with			
			Community food aid under previous programmes	tokén entry	dl -	tokenjentry
			4m4627 610 Ma407	28.000.000		
			Article 610 - Total	20.000.000	- 8.000.000	20.000.000
	611		Intervention in respect of rice	1.000.000	_	1.000.000
				<u> </u>		11000000
	<u> </u>		CHAPTER 61 - TOTAL	29.000.000	- 8.000.000	21.000.000
				2000000000000000		
62					,	
02			Line Sand		•	
	620		Refunds on milk and milk products	•		
		6200	Refunds	638.900.000	+ 154.100.000	7 03 000 000
		0200	Netwids	030.900.000	+ 154.100.000	793.000.000
		6201	Refunds in connection with			
}			Community food aid under the 1977 programme	156.000.000	+ 800,000	156.800.000
.				2,00000000	- 00.000	130.000.000
ļ		6202	Refunds in connection with Community food aid under previous programmes	4-2	·	A -1
1			rood and under previous programmes	token entry	-	token entry
			Article 620 - Total_	794.900.000	154 000 000	0.00 000 000
	1		article oro - joyar	1,,10,,100	+ 154.900.000	949.800.000
j						•
İ				• .		
1						
			·			
		·	and the second of the second o	_	•	
1				W		•
- 1		,				

CHAPTER 61 - RICE

CHAPTER 62 - MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

Chap.	Art.	Item	REHARKS
•			
•			
		·	

CHAPTER 62 - MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (contd)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			u.a.	
Chop.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	
62		•				
	621		Intervention in respect of skimmed milk			
	:	6210	Aid for skimmed milk powder for use in animal feed	339.400.000	+ 120.000.000	459.400.000
		6211	Aid for liquid skimmed milk for use in animal feed	128.300.000	+ 78,100,000	206.400.000
		6212	Aid for skimmed milk processed into casein	86.100.000	+ 20.400.000	106.500.000
		6213	Private storage	token entry	-	token entry
		6214	Public storage and special disposal measures	334.400.000	- 10.100.000	324.300.000
		6218	Food aid from public stocks of skimmed milk powder	token-entry	_	token entry
		6219	Other intervention	token-entry	-	token entry
	•		Article 621 - Total	888,200,000	+ 208.400.000	1.096.600.000
	622		Intervention in respect of butter and cream			
		6220	Private storage	40.000.000	- 12.000.000	28.000.000
		6221	Public storage and special disposal measures	234.900.000	- 7.200.000	227.700.000
	Ż	6223	Special measures for absorbing surpluses of butterfats	32,000,000	+ 200.000	32,200,000
		6228	Food aid from public stocks of butter	token entry	-	token entry
		6229	Other intervention	token entry	-	token entry
			Article 622 - Total	306.900.000	- 19.000.000	287.900.000

CHAPTER 62 - MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Contd)

	T		T
Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		·	
		.:	
		ŧ	
	·		
,			
•	·	·	
		Ż	
:			

CHAPTER 62 - MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (contd)

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under let Supp. and Amend.	New total
62		·			Budget 1977	
	623	·	Intervention in respect of other milk products			
		6230	Storage of cheese	10.000.000		10.000.000
		6231	Financial contribution to the supply of school maik	·	+ 16.800.000	16.800.000
		6239	Other intervention	token entry		token entry
			Article 623 - Total	10.000.000	+ 16.800.000	26.800.000
	624		Non-marketing and conversion premiums		+ 13.900.000	⁶ 13.900.000
		·				•
•.	629		Financial contribution by milk producers	token entry	- 58.600.000	- 58.600.000
			CHAPTER 62 - TOTAL	2.000.000.000	+ 316.400.000	2.316.400.000
	•					
					·	·
			•			
				•		
	•	-			·	

CHAPTER 62 - MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	•		
٠	•		

CHAPTER 63 - OILS AND FATS

		ı — · · · · · ·			u.a.	
Chop.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under	New total .
Gillop.		,,,,,,,		1977	1st Supp. and	1977
					Amend. Budget 1977	
()		ľ				
63						
	630		Defounds on olive at l	1.000.000		1.000.000
	0,50		Refunds on olive oil	1.00.00	-	1.000.000
						<u> </u>
	631		Intervention in respect of clive oil			
		6310	Production aid	269.000.000	. () · -	269.000.000
				(
		6311	Storage	15.000.000	~	15.000.000
				~\O``		·
		6319	Other intervention	5,000,000	-	5.000.000
			_			
			Article 631 - Total	289.000.000	-	289.000.000
•			<u> </u>	<i>P</i>		
					18	
					,	5.000.000
·	632		Refunds on colza, rape and sunflower seeds	5.000.000	-	7.00.00
	633					<u> </u>
	033		Intervention in respect of colza, rape and sunflower seeds			
		6330	Production aid	106.000.000	+ 4.100.000	110,100.000
		6331	Storage	1.000.000	-	1.000.000
·		6339	Other intervention	token entry	-	token entry
			**			
	4	(0)	Article 633 - Total	107.000.000	+ 4.100.000	111.100.000
		* "		•		<u> </u>
	634		Intervention in respect of other			1
•			seeds falling under heading 1201 of the Common Customs Tariff	į		-
			of the common distants 141111			
ļ		6340	Aid for cotton seed .	500.000	-	500.000
ļ		6341	Aid for soya seed	500.000		500.000
		6342	Aid for flax seed	5.500.000		5.500.000
	1		,			(505 505
			Article 634 - Total	6.500.000	-	6.500.000
			Charter 62 May 3	409 500 000	. 4300 000	412.600.000
			Chapter 63 - Total	408.500.000	+ 4.100.000	412.60.00

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	•		
:			

CHAPTER 64 - SUGAR

	7				u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget1977	New total 1977
64		•				-
	640	,	Refunds on sugar	·		
		6400	Refunds .	161.000.000	+ 94.000.000	255.000.000
٠	•	6401	Refunds in connection with Community food aid under the 1977 programme	800.000		800,000
		6402	Refunds in connection with Community food aid under previous programmes	token entry	<u>, </u>	token entry
			Article 640 - Total	161.800.000	+ 94.000.000	255.800.000
	641		Intervention in respect of sugar			
		6410	Denaturing premiums	token entry	-	token entry
		6411	Refunds for use in the chemical industry	token entry	-	token entry
		6412	Reimbursement of storage costs	148.800.000	-	148.800.000
		6413	Public storage	1,000,000	· -	1.000.000
		6414	Measures in respect of sugar produced in the French overseas departments	7.500.000	-	7.500.000
		6415	Sugar import subsidy	900.000		900.000
		6419	Other intervention	token entry		token entry
			Article 641 - Total	158.200.000	-	158.200.000
			Chapter 64 - Total	320,000,000	+ 94.000.000	414.000.000
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

CHAPTER 64 - SUCAR

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS	•	
				• ^.	
	•				
					•
-					•
		,			
	`%(٠.	
		0.0*			•
				•	
			en A A A	·	

CHAPTER 65 - BEEF AND VEAL

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ftem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changesunder let Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
65		•				<u>.</u>
	650		Refunds on beef and veal			
		6500	Refunds ·	105.300.000	+ 5.100.000	110.400.000
		6501	Refunds in respect of Community food aid under the 1977 programme	token entry		token entry
	-	,	Article 650 - Total	105.300.000	+ 5.100.000	110.400.000
	651	•	Intervention in respect of the storage of beef and veal			,
		6510	Private storage	80.200.000	-	80.200.000
	,	6511	Public storage	286.000.000	- 134.900.000	151.100.000
			Article 651 - Total	366.200.000	- 134.900.000	231.300.000
	652		Other expenditure beef and veal			
	•	6520	Aid for social purposes	token entry	•	token entry
	Ż	6521	Premium for orderly marketing and slaughtering of beef cattle	5.900.000	- .	5.900.000
		6522	Premium for re-stocking berds	131.600.000	+ 11.200.000	142.800.000
		6529	Other	token entry	-	token entry
			Article 652 - Total	137.500.000	+ 11.200.000	148.700.000
í			CHAPTER 65 - TOTAL	609.000.000	- 118.600,000	490.400.000
					<u></u>	

CHAPTER 65 - BEEF AND VEAL

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	:		

CHAPTER 66 - PIGNEAT

CHAPTER 61 - EGGS AND POULTRYMEAT

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltom	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	Net: total 1977
66		•			·	-
	660		Refunds on pigmeat	50.000.000	+ 13.000.000	63.000.000
	66 <u>1</u>		Intervention in respect of pigmeat	30.000.000	- 3.000.000	27.000.000
			CHAPTER 66 - TOTAL	80,000,000	+ 10.000.000	90.000.000
67						,
	670		Refunds on eggs	6.500.000	-	6.500.000
	671		Refunds on poultrymeat	18.500.000	-	18.500.000
		w.C	CHAPTER 67 - TOTAL	25.000.000	-	25.000.000
	×		· :	•	. •	
				TOTAL THE STATE OF	•	
				The second section of the second section of		

CHAPTER 66 - PIGNEAT

CHAPTER 67 - EGCS AND POULTRYMEAT

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
Chap			A Arthines of the Fritones and Committees for

. ٻن سو

CHAPTER 68 - FRUIT AND VEGETABLES

	. I				u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend.Budget 1977	New total 1977
68		•				
	680		Refunds on fruit and vegetables			
	•	6800	Refunds on fresh fruit and vegetables	25.000.000	+ 6.000.000	31.000.000
		6801	Refunds on products processed from fruit and vegetables	20.000.000		20,000,000
			Article 680 - Total	45.000.000	+ 6.000.000	51.000.000
	681		Intervention in respect of fruit and vegetables			•
		6810	Withdrawal compensation and buying-in	50.500.000	+ 7.000.000	57.500.000
		6811	Processing and distribution operations	4.000.000	-	4.000.000
		6812	Compensation for promotion of Community Citrus fruits	15.000.000	+ 5.000.000	20.000.000
	×	6813	Compensation for processing of oranges	6.000.000	+ 3.000.000	9.000.000
		6819	Other intervention	token entry	-	token entry
			Article 681 - Total	75.500.000	+ 15.000.000	90.500.000
	682		Aid in respect of products processed from fruit and vegetables	6.000.000	-	6.000.000
			Chapter 68 - Total	126.500.000	+ 21.000.000	147.500.000

CHAPTER 68 - FRUIT AND VECETABLES

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
•			
	,		

CHAPTER 69 - WINE

6910 6911 6912	Refurds on wine Intervention in respect of wine Aid for private storage Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine Other intervention	Appropriations 1977 2.000.000 60.000.000 2.000.000 48.700.000	Changes under it Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977 2.000.000 60.000.000 2.000.000
6910 6911 6912	Intervention in respect of wine Aid for private storage Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine	60.000.000 2.000.000 48.700.000	- 15.000.000	60.000.000 2.000.000 33.700.000
6910 6911 6912	Intervention in respect of wine Aid for private storage Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine	60.000.000 2.000.000 48.700.000	- 15.000,000	60.000.000 2.000.000 33.700.000
6910 6911 6912	Intervention in respect of wine Aid for private storage Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine	60.000.000 2.000.000 48.700.000	- 15.000.000	60.000.000 2.000.000 33.700.000
6910 6911 6912	Aid for private storage Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine	2.000.000 48.700.000	- 15.000.000	2.000.000
6910 6911 6912	Aid for private storage Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine	2.000.000 48.700.000	- 15.000.000	2.000.000
6911	Aid for re-storage of table wines Distillation of wine	2.000.000 48.700.000	- 15.000.000	2.000.000
6912	Distillation of wine	48.700.000	- 15.000.000	33.700.000
	<u> </u>		- 15.000.000	
6919	Other intervention	100.000		100.000
				100.000
	Article 691 - Total	110.800.000	- 15.000.000	95.800.000
	Other expenditure			
6920	Obligatory distillation of the by-products of wine-making	11.200.000	-	11.200.000
	Article 692 - Total	11.200.000	•	11.200.000
				•
	Chapter 69 - Total	124.000.000	- 15.000.000	109.000.000
:	6920	6920 Obligatory distillation of the by-products of wine-making Article 692 - Total Chapter 69 - Total	6920 Obligatory distillation of the hy-products of wine-making 11.200.000 Article 692 - Total 11.200.000 Chapter 69 - Total 124.000.000	6920 Obligatory distillation of the hy-products of wine-making 11.200.000 Article 692 - Total 11.200.000 Chapter 69 - Total 124.000.000 15.000.000

CHAPTER 69 - WINE

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
			•
		:	
	•		
,			
•			

CHAPTER 70 - TOBACCO

CHAPTER 71 - FISHERIES

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltom	HEADING		Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New Total 1977
70		•				-
	- 700		Refunds on tobacco	4.000.000	_	4.000.000
	70ì		Intervention in respect of tobacco			
	•	7010	Premiums	192.400.000	- 3.700.000	188.700.000
		7011	Storage	10.000.000	300.000	10.300.000
			Article 701 - Total	202.400.000	- 3.400.000	199.000.000
	·		Chapter 70 - Total	206.400.000	- 3.400.000	203.000.000
-						•
71		,				
	710		Refunds on fishery products	2.000.000	-	2.000.000
	711		Intervention in respect of fishery products			
		7110	Withdrawal and buying-in	5.000.000	•	5.000.000
		7111	Aid for private storage	3.000.000	-	3.000.000
		7119	Other intervention	token entry		token entry
			Artiole 711 - Total	8.000.000	-	8.000.000
		•	Chapter 71 - Total	10.000.000	-	10.000.000
	Ì				•	•

CHAPTER 70 - TOBACCO

CHAPTER 71 - FISHERIES

		ĭ	
Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
Chape	Art	Item	

CHAPTER 72 - ETHYL ALCOHOL OF AGRICULTURAL ORIGIN

	,	l		u.a.		
Chop.	Art,	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend.Budget 1977	New total 1977
72	720	•	Alcohol	token entry		token entry
			Chapter 72 - total	token entry		token entry
						•
4						

CHAPTER 72 - ETHYL ALCOHOL OF AGRICULTURAL ORIGIN

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	•		
•			
		Š	

CHAPTER 73 - OTHER SECTORS OR PRODUCTS SUBJECT TO COMMON MARKET ORGANIZATION

CHAPTER 74 - REFUNDS ON CERTAIN GOODS OBTAINED BY PROCESSING AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

		r		u.a.			
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977	
73		•					
						(^\ .*·	
	730		Intervention in respect of flax and hemp	13.500.000		13.500.000	
	731		Seeds	20.000.000	- 4.000.000	16.000.000	
	732	·	Hops	8.000.000		8.000.000	
	733		Silkworms	1.200.000		1.200.000	
	734		Dehydrated fodder	15.300.000	400,000	15.700.000	
	735	•	Potatoes	token entry	*	token entry	
	736		Sheepmeat	token entry	_	token entry	
	739		Other	token entry	. <u>-</u>	token entry	
'							
1				<u> </u>			
			Chapter 73 - Total	58.000.000	- 3.600.000 .	54.400.000	
			Line Comment				
74							
ļ	740		Refunds on certain goods		•		
			obtained by processing agricultural products	48.000.000	_	48.000.000	
				·			
	1		Chapter 74 - Total	48.000.000	-	48.000.000	
		**					
						•	
	·						
						,	
· .							
		٠				•	
				·			

CHAPTER 73 - OTHER SECTORS OR PRODUCTS SUBJECT TO COMMON MARKET ORGANIZATION CHAPTER 74 - REFUNDS ON CERTAIN GOODS OBTAINED BY PROCESSING AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Chap.	Art.	Item ·	REMARKS
		•	
	٥		C. The Control of the

CHAPTER 75 - ACCESSION COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS GRANTED IN RESPECT OF INTRA-COMMUNITY TRADE

CHAPTER 76 - EXPENDITURE ARISING FROM THE MONETARY SITUATION

				u.a.		
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Suppl. and Amend. Budget	New total 1977
					,	•
75						:
	750		Accession compensatory amounts			
	ا ا	i l	granted in respect of intra-Community	·		
	1		trade	250.000.000		250.000.000
	l					
			Chapter 75 - Total	250.000.000		250.000.000
	ļ					·
	•					
					· .	1
	İ]		, "Q".		
	ļ			· . A		•
					·	
				<i>_</i>		1.
	Ì		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•
			·		!	
76	1.]	<u> </u>			
	760		Appropriations in connection with clearance of accounts for			
			periods prior to January 1971	token entry	-	token entry
	,			İ		
		1		' 		
	1		Chapter 76 - Total	token entry	_	token entry
	į					•
•]				
•	·	7.	Chapters 60 to 76 - Sub-total	5.053.400.000	+ 301.200.000	5.354.600.00
	1	N				
				i .		
]					
						1
						,
		1				1
	1					}
					1.	} .
	1	1		[1

CHAPTER 75 - ACCESSION COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS GRAFFED IN RESPECT OF INTRA-COMMUNITY TRADE CHAPTER 76 - EXPENDITURE ARISING FROM THE MONETARY SITUATION

Г		T	T
Cha	p. Art.	Item	REHARKS
			d Ardines of the European Continues of the

CHAPTER 78 - MONETARY COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS

				u.a.		
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budet 1977	New total 1977
78		·				
	780		Monetary compensatory amounts in respect of intra-Community trade			
		7800	Monetary compensatory amounts on imports paid or levied by importing Member States	- 65,000,000	+ 18.000.000	- 47.000.000
		7801	Monetary compensatory amounts on imports paid by exporting Member			
			States on behalf of importing Member States	824.000.000	+498.000.000	1.322.000.0
		7802	Monetary compensatory amounts on exports paid or levied by exporting Member States	-296.000.000	-171.000.000	- 467.000.000
		-	Article 780 - Total	463.000.000	+ 345.000.000	808.000.00
	781		Monetary compensatory amounts in respect of trade with non-Community countries	•		
		7810	Portion of monetary compensatory amounts granted on imports over and above the levy	93.000.000	+ 46.000.000	139.000.000
		7811	Monetary compensatory amounts on exports	26.000.000	+ 12.000.000	38.000.000
			Article 781 - Total	119.000.000	+ 58.000.000	177.000.000
			CHAPTER 78 - TOTAL	582.000.000	+ 403.000.000	9.85.000.000
						不完 医中耳音节电光素 化电热机 。
					,	Magazinian a risae a ri distin

CHAPTER 78 - MONETARY COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	K		

CHAPTER 79 - EXPENDITURE RESULTING FROM THE APPLICATION OF DIFFERENT EXCHANGE RATES

	1 .			u.a.		
Chap.	Art.	[tem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
79		•				
	790		Expenditure resulting from the application of different exchange rates	532.000.000	- 28,000,000	504.000.000
4.5				·		
:			CHAPTER 79 - TOTAL	532,000.000	- 28.000.000	504.000.000
	·					2 P T N W T T T E E E E E E E E
• ;			Chapters 78 and 79 - Sub-total	1.114.000.000	+375.000.000	1.489.000.000
			TITLES 6 AND 7 - TOTAL	6.167.400.000	+ 676.200.000	6.843.600.000
:						
•						
		\.C				
	4	(D)				
!						
					•	
	·			er op gevaar, nighten tertige stellering er e		*, *

CHAPTER 79 - EXPENDITURE RESULTING FROM THE APPLICATION OF DIFFERENT EXCHANGE RATES

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
oap t			
·			
	•		

TITLE 9

COOPERATION WITH DEVELOPING COUNTRIES AND NON-MEMBER STATES

CHAPTER 94 - SPECIFIC MEASURES FOR FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION WITH THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (contd)

		Ţ		u.a.		
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
94	940	·	Expenditure resulting from the agreement between the EEC and UNRWA Measures for nationals of non-associated overseas countries	3-291-000	Budget 1971	3.291.000
		9410	Scholarships	120.000		120,000
		9411	Training courses	25.000	,	25.000
			Article 941 - Total	145.000	<u>-</u>	145.000
	942		Aid to the management of training institutes for nationals of developing countries EEC subsidy for the operation of the European Association for Cooperation (EAC)	110,000	•	110.000
		9430	Operating expenses of the headquarters of the EAC	1.781.000	+ 197.600	1.978.600
		9431	Subsidy to the EAC in respect of the Commission delegations operating in the Maghreb countries	token entry	-	token entry
		9439	Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments of remuneration		+ 139.500	139.500
			Article 943 - Total	1.781.000	+ 337.100	2.118.100

TITLE 9

COOPERATION WITH DEVELOPING COUNTRIES AND NON-MEMBER STATES

CHAPTER 94 - SPECIFIC MEASURES FOR FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION WITH THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (contd)

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
			
•			
÷			
!			
		-	
	4.1	ŠŠ	
	*,		
•			

CHAPTER 94 - SPECIFIC MEASURES FOR FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION WITH THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (contd)

		1			u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
94	944	•	Organization of seminars on development aid	65.000	<u>-</u>	65.000
	945		Aid for cooperation projects with the developing countries carried out by non-governmental organizations (PMS)	4.000.000		4.000.000
	946		Training of young executives for			.•
	947		Community participation in the International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)	token entry	-	tokan antru
			CHAPTER 94 - TOTAL	9.392.000	+ 337.100	9.729.100
					· decorption to the constitution of the consti	

CHAPTER 94 - SPECIFIC MEASURES FOR FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION WITH THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (contd)

		· · · · · ·	
Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
-			
	:		
	·		CHILD BE SHARE THE STATE OF THE
	•		

CHAPTER 96 - COOPERATION WITH NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES

		l			u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	
96	960		Aid towards the payment of interest			•
			on loans granted by the European Investment Bank to Portugal	15.895.000	· · · ·	15.895.00
	961		Guarantee by the EEC for the loans granted to Portugal by the European Investment Bank	token entry		token entry
	962					
•	962	9620	Financial cooperation with certain non-member countries Grants and loans on special			
			terms provided under financial protocols	token entry	-	token entry
		9621	Guarantee by the EEC for the loans granted by the European Investment Bank to non-member countries linked to the Community by financial	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	token entry	token entry
			Article 962 - Total	token entry	token entry	token entry
	963		Cuarantee by the EEC for the loans granted to Yugoslavia by the European Investment Bank	token entry		token entry
	964		Cooperation with the Arab countries at regional level		token entry	token entry
		S	CHAPTER 96 - TOTAL	15.895.000	· •	15.895.00
	-					
		,	TITLE 9 - TOTAL	254.862.000	+ 337.100	255. 199,100
	•			2 11 12 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16		

CHAPTER 96 - COOPERATION WITH NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES

			REMARKS
Chap.	Art.	Item	RDAARC
	-		
	·		
		,	
		9621	New Item This item is intended to cover the guarantee by the EEC for loans granted by the EIB from its own resources to non-member countries linked to the Community by
•			cooperation agreements which have a financial protocol. The guarantee operates . in favour of the EIB solely in the event of the borrower country defaulting on repayment. No appropriation is to be entered, a token entry being sufficient.
	964		New Article This Article is to cover the financing by the Community of the activities decided on in the Euro-Arab Dialogue, but does not cover the financing of projects. The Community contribution supplements the majority participation of the Arab States in this series of activities.
		S	
<u> </u>			

TITLE 10 · OTHER EXPENDITURE

			IONAL APPROPRIATIONS			
				u.a.		
Chap.	Art.) tem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend.Budget1977	New total 1977
		•				
100			Chapter 100			
•					·	5
			CHAPTER 100 - TOTAL	298.050.400	- 215.461.700	82.538.700
						· ,
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		04 -00
·			TITLE 10 - TOTAL	302.050.400	- 215.461.700	86.588.700
		•			******	
			GRAND TOTAL	8.651.927.540	+525.585.295	9.177.512.835
				د کا میک آن داخلت بل باشک بن اشک با شاه مادی بید د	، تا ت و جمل يو الأبير به الأدار بي تاريخ	
					•	
					-	
				•		
					·	
				•		
	,					•
				-		
			•			

TITLE 10

OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Chop.	Art.	Item	REMARKS	
100			The appropriations in this Chapter are purely provisional and ma they have been transferred to other Chapters of the Budget by th for this purpose in the Financial Regulation.	
		i i	The total of appropriations breaks down as follows:	<u>u.a.</u>
			(1) Payments provided for by Article 42 of the Conditions of Employment of other staff of the Community (Item 1146). Temporary staff paid out of appropriations in the research	934.000
			and investment budget (2) Official Journal (Article 270)	146.000
			(3) Subsidies for the European Schools following decisions to be taken by the Board of Governors of the European Schools towards May 1977 concerning the supplementary budgets of the European Schools for the financial year	
			1977 (Article 289) (4) Expenditure relating to the second programme for the	797-500
			exchange of young workers (Item 3021)	30.000
			(5) European Trade Union Institute (Article 307)	100.000
			(6) Information management - Assessment and utilization of the research findings (Item 3611)	60.000
			(7) Projects in the data processing sector (Item 3700) .	640.000
			(8) Operations in the aerospace sector - Basic research (Item 3710)	8.000.000
			(9) Operations in the footwear sector (Item 3721)	200.000
			(10) (a) Provisional appropriation for expenditure in the milk and milk products sector (Chap. 62)	48.500.000
	٠		(b) Effect of the dual rate on the appropriation in (a) above (Chap. 79)	7.000.000
			(11) Denaturing premium to provide sugar for bee-keepers (Item 6410)	1.500.000
		• 30	(12) Skimmed milk powder programme 1977 (Item 9211)	14.000.000
	10		(13) Subsidy to the AEC in respect of the Commission delegations operating in the Maghreb countries (Item 9431)	681.000
				
	Ì		TOTAL	82.588.700
·				
				•
	\$.	Å		
	No.			
	Ì			

Historical Archives of the Entrope and Continues of the Entrope and Contin

SECTION III - COMMISSION

OPERATIONAL STAFF

PRELIMINARY DRAFT OF THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AND AMENDING BUDGET FOR 1977

GATEGORY AND		POS	T S			Including posts i	n
GRADE	Permanent 1977	To be re- classified	To be created	Total permanent :	Temporary	Office for Offi- cial Publications	Supply Agency
A 1 A 2 A 3 A 4 A 5 A 6 A 7	23 114 (1)(2)(16) 307 (3)(4) 541} 539} 302 251	- - + 37 - 37 + 21 - 21	1 2 3 3 1	23 115(1)(2)(16) 309(3)(4) 561)(5)(6)(7) 505) 324 231	13 18 27 14 15	1 1 2 2 3 4	1 (13) 1 2 1
TOTAL :	2.077 (17)	-	11	2.068	88	. (3)	5
B 1 B 2 B 3 B 4 B 5	389 461 (8) 459 (10) 237 (9)(11) 136 (12)	+ 6 - 6 -	3 3	397 458 (8) 462 (10) 237 (9) (11) 136 (12)	13 15 3 -	18 32 34 9 6	1 2 2 (15) -
TOTAL :	1.682	•	8	1.690	31	99	5
C 1 C 2 C 3 C 4 C 5	366 958 996 283 86	- 20 - 20 -	2 3 3 1 1	368 981 979 264 67	15 43 31 -	13 29 30 16 5	3 4 2 -
TOTAL :	2.689	-	10	2.699	. 89	93	9
D 1 D 2 D 3	181 151 65	-	·	181 151 65	- -	4 3 2	•
TOTAL :	397	-		397	-	9	-
LA 3 LA 4 LA 5 LA 5 LA 6 LA 7 LA 8	16 28 177 178 255 257 275			16 28 177 178 255 257 275	 5 5 		- - - - -
TOTAL :	1.187	-		1.187	10	-	
CRAND TOTAL :	8.032	-	. 29	8061	218	214 (14)	19

- (1) Including 20 Al officials on a personal basis.
- (2) Including 1 Al official on a personal basis under Article 8 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 259/68.
 (3) Including 23 A2 officials on a personal basis.
- (4) Including 3 A2 officials on a personal basis under Article 8 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 259/68.
- (5) Including 2 A3 officials on a personal basis, this classification applying to those officials who are eligible for it under the ruling of the Court of Justice in cases 20 and 21/63, 79/63 and 82/63.
- (6) Including 11 A3 officials on a personal basis under Article 8 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 259/68.
- (7) Including 16 A3 officials on a personal basis.
- (8) Including 1 Bl official on a personal basis under Article 8 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 259/68.

 (9) Including 1 B3 official on a personal basis under Article 8 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 259/68.
- (10) Including 80 posts of senior secretarial assistant and senior technical assistant.
 (11) Including 85 posts of senior secretarial assistant and technical assistant.

- (12) Including 45 posts of senior secretarial assistant and technical assistant.
 (13) The duties of Director-General of the Supply Agency are carried out by an A2 official on a personal basis appointed Director—General within the meaning of Article 53 of the Euratom Treaty.

 (14) See Decision of 16 January 1969 setting up the Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, Article 5(5) (CJ No L 13, 18 January 1969).

 (15) Including 1 post of senior secretarial assistant.

 (16) Including 1 Al Official on a content of the formulation of ficial

- (16) Including 1 Al official on a personal basis. This post is intended for the Commission official to be detached to the University Institute in Florence; it will be deleted whenthe conditions which led to its creation no longer exist.
- (17) This total does not include 34 posts in career bracket A7-6 created without the allocation of appropriations to allow the detachment of officials in the ACP countries.

COMMISSION

ANNEX I

Historical Archives of the Fundas and Commission

COMMISSION

ANNEX II

OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OFFICE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

ARREX II (Official Publications Office)

REVENUE

CHAPTER 40 - PROCEEDS OF TAXATION ON THE SALARIES, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES OF
OFFICIALS AND OTHER STAFF
CHAPTER 41 - STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PENSION SCHEME
CHAPTER 90 - PROCEEDS OF SALE OF KOVABLE AND IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

					u.e.	1
Title Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under let Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 4		·	DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION			
Chap.40	400		Proceeds of taxation on the salaries	,		
, mag. 40	400		Wages and allowances of officials and other staff	(198.000)	+ (191.900)	(389.900)
Chap.41	410		Staff contributions to the pension soheme	(122.100)	+ (65.80)	(187.900)
	•					
		·				
	•		TITLE 4 TOTAL	(320.100)	+ (257.500)	(577.800)
TITLE 9	Ż	Š	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE			
	**		•			
Chap.30			Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property			
	902		Sale of publications, printed works and films	token entry	_	token entry

REVENUE

(Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 40 - PROCEEDS OF TAXATION ON THE SALARIES, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICIALS AND OTHER CIVETS
CHAPTER 41 - STAFF CONTRIBUTING TO THE PENSION SCHEME
CHAPTER 90 - PROCEEDS OF SALE OF MOVABLE AND INDOVABLE PROPERTY

Chap.	Art.	Îteni	REMARKS	
	400			
	410			•
	·			
				•

COMMISSION

ANCIEX II (Official Publications Office)

REVERUE (contd)

CHAPTER 92 - REVENUE AND ALLOWANCES FOR SERVICES RENDERED AGAINST PAYMENT CHAPTER 95 - EIGCELLANEOUS REVENUE

			-	u.a.		
Chap.	Art,	item'	Category of revenue	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
		•				
hap. 9 2			Revenue and allowances for services rendered against payment			
	924		Revenue arising from work carried out by the Publications Office in respect of:			
		9240	Publishing	6.172.400	- 127.500	6.044.900
,		9241	Printing	1.543.000	- -	1.543.000
	, ,					
				,		
		°242	Sales	(540.000)	-	(540.000)
		9243	Sale of collected acts	- -	-	
		9244	Translations	•	-	-
1ap. 95		<	Miscellancous revenue			
	950		Income from investments or loans, bank and other interest	token entry	-	token entry
	951		Gain on differences in exchange rates	token entry	-	token entry
			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
ļ			TITLE 9 - TOTAL	(540.000) 7. 715.400	- - 127.500	(540.000) 7.587.900
			GRAND TOTAL	(860.100) 7.715.400	(+ 257.700) - 127.500	(1.117.800) 7.587.900
			STOWN TOTAL		_ 2210,000	1.,0,0,000

REVENUE (contd)

CHAPTER 92 - REVENUE AND ALLOWANCES FOR SERVICES REVIDERED AGAINST PAYMENT CHAPTER 95 - MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

hap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS		
				ę ·	
	÷.	i			god.
			your		
				<i>"</i>	
Ì					•
					•
					•
ı			i de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de		
				•	
İ					•
ļ				•	•
-					
-				•	•
		:			
				•	•
				•	
		l		•	
		1		• .	•
	.	[•	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

ACCUEX II
(Official Publications Office)

GENERAL SUMMARY

OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977

<u></u>		T	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	u.a.	
Title Chap.	Art.	Item	Category of expenditure	Appropriations	Changes under lst Supp. and Amend Budget 1977	New total 1977
ritle 1		•	EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION		•	
Chap 1:			Staff	4.668.800	+ 176.600	4.845.400
Chap-12		·	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	75.1∞	28.900	104.000
Ohap 23	İ		Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	72.000	-	72.000
Chapali			Expenditure on social welfare and on further vocational training of staff	2.000	<u>.</u>	2.000
Chap.15			Cost of organizing internal training courses	2.000	-	2.000
			TITLE 1 - TOTAL	4.819.900	+ 205.500	5.025.400
TITLE2	-	• «	BUILDING EQUIPMENT AND KISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
	Ż		TITLE 2 - TOTAL	2-547-500	-	2.547.500
TITLEM			OTHER EXPENDITURE			
hapitti hapitti			Provisional appropriations	333.000	- 333.000	-
, rediktor			Contingency reserve	15.000	- .	15.000
		-	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	348.000	- 333.000	15.000
			GRAND TOTAL	7.715.400	- 127.500	7.587.900

ANNEX II

(Official Publications Office)

BREAKDOWN OF APPROPRIATIONS

FOR EXPENDITURE

APRIEX II

(Official Publications Office)

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

		Į.		u.a.		
Chop.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under lat Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
		•				
						<i>~</i> ~
	110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of			
			posts			*
		1100	Basic salary	1.784.100	+ 1.000.900	2.785.000
·					ender	
						•
						•
			<	**************************************		
		1101	Family Allowances	204.000	+ 23.000	287.000
·					·	
				·		
					-	i
	•		i V	·		
						•
		1102	Expatriation allowances (including those granted under Article 97 of	238.000	+ 121.300	359.300
			the ECSC Staff Regulations)		. 121.300	3,7,0,300
		W			·	
			•			
				•		
	'					
		1103	Temporary fixed allowances	17.100	+ 9.300	26.400
		1,41		-		
1		, 11	M .			
. i			Acticle 110 - Total	2.243.200	+ 1.214.500	3.457.700

COMMISSION

ANNEX II

(Official Publications Office)

TITLE 1

EXPERIDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS

ARTEX II
(Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total
		· .	 		nadkar 1911	
	111		Other staff	•		
	11-	, c,	Other Start			
			·	1		
		1110	Auxiliary staff	35.5∞	+ 20.100	55.600
				·		
				(1 > 2	
					North Control	_
		1112	Local staff	490,600	-	490.600
	,					
			Article 111 - Total	526.100	+ 20.100	546.200
			Article III - Total	, ,20.100	7 20.100	540.200
	113		Townson and affile			
			Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational			:
			diseases		•	
						•
					-	
		1130	Sickness insurance	88.400	- 4.800	83.600
						•
	0 -{n					
		1131	Insurance against accidents and occupational diseases	17.200	+ 6.500	23.700
	70		_			-3-1
			•			
			Amadana 330 masa	105.600	+ 1.700	107.300
			Article 113 - Total	100.000	7 1.700	·
				,	'	
ļ						
					į (
- 1					1	

ANNEX II

(Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Îtem	REMARKS
	·		
		۲	
		•	
	·	<u> </u>	

ADDEX II

(Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

1140 1141	Miscellaneous allowances and grants Maternity allowances and death grants Travel expenses on annual leave	Appropriations 1977 1.700	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
	Maternity allowances and death grants Travel expenses on annual	_M en		
	Maternity allowances and death grants Travel expenses on annual	_M en		
	Maternity allowances and death grants Travel expenses on annual	_M en		
	grants Travel expenses on annual	_M en		
1141		34.400		34.400
1141		34-400		34.400
1141		34.400		34.400
1141		34.400	<u>-</u> ·	34.400
1141		34.400	<u>.</u> .	34.400
	leave	34.400	-	
				· •
1			j .]
1	<u> </u>	,		
		, .		
1142	Accommodation and transport	token entry	_	token entry
11/3		•		token entry
	///////	TOZER GITTY	-	TORGIN GILLI
		720	-	720
1145	Special allowance in accordance with	1 650	_	1.650
1146	Regulation	1.0,0	_	1.0,0
	of the conditions of employment of	token entw		token entry
1147		toren entry	_	TOROLL CHALLY
	duty at their place of work and on	token entry		token entry
1149	Other allowances and refunds	80		80
				_
	Article 114 - Total	38.550	-	38.550
	Overtime	49.050	+ 26.600	75.650
	1143 1144 1145 1146	allowances Flat rate special duty allowances 1144 Flat rate travel allowances 1145 Special allowance in accordance with Article 78 of the Financial Regulation Payments provided for in Article 42 of the conditions of employment of other servants of the Communities 1147 Allowance for officials on standby duty at their place of work and on call at home 1149 Other allowances and refunds Article 114 - Total	allowances Flat rate special duty allowances 1144 Flat rate travel allowances 720 1145 Special allowance in accordance with Article 78 of the Financial Regulation Payments provided for in Article 42 of the conditions of employment of other servants of the Communities 1147 Allowance for officials on standby duty at their place of work and on call at home Other allowances and refunds Article 114 - Total 38.550	allowances Flat rate special duty allowances Flat rate travel allowances 720 11/5 Special allowance in accordance with Article 78 of the Financial Regulation Payments provided for in Article 42 of the conditions of employment of other servants of the Communities 1147 Allowance for officials on standby duty at their place of work and on call at home Other allowances and refunds Article 114 - Total token entry 1.650 - token entry - token entry - token entry - 38.550 -

(Official Publications Office)

 ,	CHAPTE	<u>R 11</u>	STAFF (contd)
Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		·	
		•	
		·	

ACCENT II (Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURE ON ENTERING AND LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

				77.	u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltem.	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1917	New total 1977
11	116	•	Salary weightings	1.399.300	- 1.396.300	3.000
	117		Supplementary services			
		1171	Freelance proofreaders Other services and work sent out for	300.000		300.000
			translation and typing	7.000	-	7.000
			Article 117 - Total	307.000	-	307.000
	119		Provisional appropriations for adjustments to the renumeration of officials and other staff of the European Communities.		+ 310,000	310.000
			Chapter 11 - Total	4.668.800	+ 176.600	4.845.400
12	121	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Travel expenses (including members of the family)	••		
		1211	Staff	4.800	3.300	4.800
				•		. •
			· .		in the second second	

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURE ON ENTERING AND LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
		•	
		Ż	

ACCEX II (Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

- 1				u.a.		
Chap,	Art.	İtem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
12						
	122		Installation, resettlement, and			
			transfer allowances Staff			
		1221	Stari	28-900	+ 21.000	49.900
			·			
			·			
					<i>V</i>	
			·			•
	123		Removal expenses			•
		1231	Staff	24.800	-	24.800
	124		Temporary daily subsistence allowances			
		1241	Staff	16.600	+ 3.500	20.100
		* .		·	,	
			**************************************	·		
	125		Allowances for staff placed on	• ,		
		ω,	non-active status, retired in the interests of the service or dismissed	token entry	-	token entry
						÷
	1-29		Provisional appropriations for			
			adjustments to the remuneration and allowances of officials and other staff of the European Communities	-		
			• •		+ 4.400	4.400
•			Chapter 12 - Total	75.100	+ 28.900	104.000

ANNEX II

(Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

Chap.	Art.	Îtem	R E M A R K S
		·	
		·	
			A. J. W. V.
		*. (
			and ^{er}
·			

ANCHE II (Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

CHAPTER 15 - COST OF ORGANIZING INTERNAL TRAINING COURSES

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend.Budget1977	New total
13		•	·		·	•
	130		Mission expenses, duty travel expenses and other incidental expenditure			
	·	1301	Staff	72.000		72.000
			Chapter 13 - Total	72.000	<u> </u>	72.000
14						·
•	142		Rostaurants and canteens	2.000	-	2.000
			Chapter 14 - Total	2.000	-	2.000
15		Ś				
,	151		Language courses, refresher courses, further vocational training and information of staff	2,000	-	2,000
		,	Chapter 15 - Total	2.000	-	2.000
			TITLE I - TOTAL	4.819.900	+ 205.500	5.025.400

(Official Publications Office)

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND FURTHER VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

CHAPTER 15 - COST OF ORGANIZING INTERNAL TRAINING COURSES

Chop.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
·	-		
,		Ž.	
	×		

111/26

ANDEX II (Official Publications Office)

TITLE 2

BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURE

				u.a.		
Chap.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and unend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
			TITLE ? - TOTAL	2.547.500	- -	2.547.500
						•
	Ż					
				•		
						·

TITLE 2

BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURE

•
~ ^\
••
•
•
•
•
•

ACCENTIAL Publications Office)

· CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

CHAPTER 101 - CONTINGENCY RESERVE

			NGI RESERVE			
Chap.	Art.	ltem.	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
100		•	Provisional appropriations	333.000	- 333.000	_
			Chapter 100 - Total	333.000	- 333.000	- .
101			Contingency reserve	15.000	-	15.000
•			Chapter 101 - Total	15.000	_	15.000
	*		TITLE 10 - TOTAL	348.000	- 333.000	15.000
		, ,				
		i.	CRAND TOTAL	7.715.400	- 127.500	7.587.900
.,	,			•		

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

CHAPTER 101 - CONTINGENCY RESERVE

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS

SECTION IV

COURT OF JUSTICE

OWN REVENUE

			u.a.	
	·		+	-
Title	Catagory of morrows	Estimates	Changes under 1st Supp. &	New total
Chapter	Category of revenue	1977	Amend. Budget	1977
	•	±211	1977	-711
TITLE 4	DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF REMUNERATION			
CHAP. 40	Proceeds of taxation on the salaries, wages and allowances of officials and other staff	779.170	566.380	1.345.550
CHAP. 41	Staff contributions to the pension scheme	189.740	158.600	348.340
	TITLE 4 - TOTAL	968.910	724.980	1.693.890
TITLE 9	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	42.000	_	42.000
•	GRAND TOTAL	1.010.910	724.980	1.735.890
		···		·

CONTRIBUTION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES TO THE FINANCING OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE COURT OF JUSTICE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1977

		u.a.	
	Initial amounts	Changes under lst Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total
Expenditure	12.143.150	561.460	12.704.610
Revenue	1.010.910	724 . 980	1.735.890
			•
Balance due	11.132.240	- 163.520	10.968.720
	Evaluation and the second	,	
			•

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

È.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

1			12.0	
Title Chapter	Category of expenditure	Appropriations	u.a. Changes under lst Supp. & Amend. Budget	New total
TITLE 1	EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION			
CHAP. 10	Members of the Institution	1.623.810	188.740	1.812.550
CHAP. 11	Staff	6.146.040	934.130	7.080.170
CHAP. 12	Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer	265.100	65.520	330.620
СНАР. 13	Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel	80.700		80.700
CHAP. 14	Expenditure on social welfare and on further vocational training of staff	70.500		70.500
CHAP. 15	Cost of organizing internal training courses	38.000	-	38.000
	TITLE 1 - TOTAL	8.224.150	1.188.390	9.412.540
•				

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (contd)

			u.a.	
Title		A	Changes under	New total
Chapter	Category of expenditure	1977	1st Supp. and Amend. Budget	(1977
onapter			1977	·. (0)
	·		·. 42	\$42°
-	TITLE 2 - TOTAL	3.250.070		3.250.070
		30		
	. :			
			("\n"	
	TITLES 1 and 2 - TOTAL	11.474.220	1.188.390	12.662.610
			land a second	
	m Tm I P P M CM AT		·	
	TITLE 3 - TOTAL	22,000	-	22.000
			· · · ·	
	<u> </u>	N		
	TITLES 1 to 3 - TOTAL	11.496.220	1.188.390	12.684.610
	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1184708220		12.004.010
TITLE 10	OTHER EXPENDITURE			
	3.07	·		
CHAP. 100	Provisional appropriations	626.930	- 626.930	
				·
CHAP. 101	Contingency reserve	. 50*000	-	20.000
	TITLE 10 - TOTAL	646.930	- 626.930	20.000
·			·	
,				
**			- π	w e
. ,	GRAND TOTAL	12.143.150	561.460	12.704.610
	_			
-				. (
	I	ļ i		

· TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 _ MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

				u.a.	
Art.	Item	Heading	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
100		Salaries, allowances and payments related to salaries			
	1000	Basic salaries	539.170	353.770	892.940
	1001	Residence allowances	80.880	53.060	133.940
,	1002	Family allowances	47.990	32.370	80.360
	1003	Representation allowances	71.580	-	71.580
		Article 100 - Total	739.620	439.200	1.178.820
101		Accident and sickness insurance and other social security charges	47.330	-	47.330
102		Temporary allowances	91.780	76.620	168.400

TITLE I EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	:		And the state of t
		·	

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION (contd)

		, .		u.a.	
Art.	Item	Heading	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
103		<u>Pensions</u>			
	1030	Retirement pensions	108.190	35.010	143.200
:	1032	Survivors pensions	50.750	62.650	113.400
	-	Article 103 - Total	158.940	97.660	256.600
·					
104		Salary weighting	586 . 140	- 585.140	1.000
.109	***************************************	Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the emoluments of the Members		•	
		of the Court of Justice	-	160.400	-160.400
	•				
		CHAPTER 10 - TOTAL	1.623.810	188.740	1.812.550
	·				
					·

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION (contd)

Chop.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	,		
			A THE STATE OF THE
·			

		_		u.a.	
Art.	Item	Heading	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total
110	·	Officials and temporary staff holding posts provided for in the list of posts			
	1100	Basic salaries	2.810.980	2.035.840	4.846.820
	1101	Family allowances	259.320	136.480	395.800
	1102	Expatriation allowances (incl. those granted under Art. 97 of the ECSC Staff Regulations)	440.780	297.720	738.500
	1103	Temporary fixed allowances	21.640	17.680	39.320
		Article 110 - Total	3.532.720	2.487.720	6.020.440
111		Other staff			
	1110	Auxiliary staff	77.550	26.800	104.350
	1112	Local staff	77.000	15.460	92.460
•	1113	Special advisers	11.760	-	11.750
		Article 111 - Total	166.310	42.260	208.570

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
	•		
			RESPURITE LANGUAGE CONTINUES OF THE PROPERTY O

į		- 1	u.a.			
Art.	Item	Heading	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total .	
113		Sickness and accident insurance and occupational diseases	•			
	1130	Sickness insurance	149.860	-	149.860	
	1131	Insurance against accidents and occupational diseases	27.190	5.160	32.350	
		Article 113 - Total	177.050	5.160	182.210	
114		Miscellaneous allowances and grants	50.080	-	50.080	
115		Overtime	66.620		66.620	
116	***	Salary weightings	2.137.860	- 2.135.860	2.000	
117		Supplementary services	15.400	-	15.400	
119		Provisional appropriations for possible adjustments to the salaries of officials and other staff of the				
		Communities	•	534.850	534.850	
		CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL	6.146.040	934.130	7.080.170	

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

		Ţ.	TO TOTAL A LOVE C
Chop.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
		•	
		, ,	
·	Ż	Ş <u>Ş</u>	
÷			
			•

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE
AND ON TRANSFER ---

		AND ON THANSPEA	•	•	
				u.a.	
Art.	Item .	Heading	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st supp. and Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
120		Miscellaneous expenditure on staff recruitment	50.000		50.000
121		Travel expenses (including members of family	5.100	· •	5.100
122		Installation, resettlement and transfer allowances	•		·
	1220	Members of the Institution	10.000	5.600	15.600
	1221	Staff	86.800	24.800	111.600
		Article 122 - Total	96.800	30.400	127.200
123		Removal expenses	61.500	-	61 . 500
		, .		•	

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

Chop. Art. Item REMARKS	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1 1 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	÷
	•

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

				u.a.	
Art.	Item	Heading	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. and Amend Budget	New total 1977
124		Temporary daily subsistence allowances			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	1240	Members of the Institution	<u>-</u> :		-
	1241	Staff	51.700	17.420	69.120
		Article 124 - Total	51.700	17.420	69.120
129		Provisional appropriations			
129		for possible adjustments to the salaries and various allowances of officials and other staff of the European		-	
		Communities	_	17.700	17.700
		CHAPTER 12 - TOTAL	265.100	65.520	330.620
		TITLE 1 - TOTAL	8.224.150	1.188.390	9.412.540
		CHAPTER 100			
		Provisional appropriations	626.930	- 626.930	-
		GRAND TOTAL	12.143.150	561.460	12.704.610
1 .	l	1			

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER (contd)

Vista Call And in the Elitope and Commission		REMARKS			Item	Art.	Chap.
The state of the s	-						
Legal Language of the language		•					
A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T		 •					
A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE						•	
A Sept of the Control	٠						
A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE							
					·		
		•	• 				
		•					
				\ . \			
				,			
						**	
1 1 1							
			•				

HIERORGA ANCHINES OF THE ELLINGUE AND COMMINIST OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

REVENUE FORECASTS FOR 1977

Title Chapter Art. Category of revenue Appropriations Supp. & Amenda 1977 TITLE 4 DETECTIONS FROM STAFF RESIDENCES OF taxation on the malarics, waves and allowanced of soficials and other staff Chap. 40 Proceeds of taxation on the malarics, waves and allowanced of officials and other staff Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension actions Eight 4 - TOTAL TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and invovable or property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property Sale of publications, printed works and files Chapter 90 - Total Token entry token entry					u.a.	
TITLE 4 Category of revenue Appropriations Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977 TITLE 4 DEUCTIONS FROM STAFF RESUltation on the salaries, wares and allowances of officials and oliver staff Chap. 40 TITLE 4 - TOTAL TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of taxation on the pension genes MISCRIANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of cale of movable and invovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Title 9 - Total Chap. 99 Chap. 90 Chap.		!				27
DENOTIONS FROM STAFF RESULTATION Chap. 40 DENOTIONS FROM STAFF RESULTATION Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension Scheme TITLE 4 - TOTAL MISCELLANDOUS REVENUE Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and impovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and files Chap. 95 Miscellandous revenue Chap. 95 Miscellandous revenue Chap. 97 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry	,	Art.	Category of revenue	Appropriations 1977	Supp. & Amend.	
DEMICTIONS FROM STAFF HUMBERATOR	onspital				Dage 1711	
Chap. 40 Proceeds of taxation on the salarice, where: and silowances of officials and other staff Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension general TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of sovable and lanovable property Proceeds of sale of sovable property Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Chap. 95 Income from investments or loans, bank interesteand other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry		•			1	
Chap. 40 Proceeds of taxation on the salarice, where: and silowances of officials and other staff Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension general TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of sovable and lanovable property Proceeds of sale of sovable property Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Chap. 95 Income from investments or loans, bank interesteand other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry	ምፐምፒ ቼ ል	ľ	DEDUCTIONS FROM STAFF		1	
Chap. 40 Proceeds of taxation on the salarice, ware: and blowmood of officials and other staff Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension schools TITLE 4 - TOTAL TITLE 9 Chap. 90 MISCELLANEOUS REVERUE Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Chap. 95 Income from investments or leane, bank interesteand other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL TITLE 9 - TOTAL Token entry token entry	111224	1			token entry	token entry
Chap. 41 Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension scheme TITLE 4 - TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of gale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry	<i>,</i>	l			1	
Chap. 41 Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension scheme TITLE 4 - TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of gale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry		i				
Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension scheme TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of male of movable and innovable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chap. 95 Chap. 95 Miscellareous revenue Chap. 97 Chap. 98 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 — TOTAL TITLE 9 — TOTAL TOTAL token entry	Chap. 40	1	Proceeds of taxation on the			
Chap. 41 Staff contributions to the pension scheme TITLE 4 - TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of sale of movable and innovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry		1				
TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Income from investments or loane, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	ŀ		officials and other staff			Chil
TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Income from investments or loane, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	İ			•		
TITLE 9 Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Chap. 95 Income from investments or loane, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Chap. 99 TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Chan 43	ì	Staff contributions to the pension	•		, "%"
TITLE 9 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of sale of movable and innovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 502 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	onap. 41				token entry	token entry
Chap. 90 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Title 9 - Total Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL Token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry		Ì	ALL DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT		1 1011013	
Chap. 90 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Title 9 - Total Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL Token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry					/*** \\	
Chap. 90 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Title 9 - Total Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL Token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry						
Chap. 90 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Title 9 - Total Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL Token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry			መጀመን ም ል ምርመል፤		token entry	token entry
Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue John Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	ļ		TITLE 4 - TOTAL			
Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue John Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry			•		<u> </u>	
Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue John Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry			·		(a)	. 1
Chap. 90 Proceeds of sale of movable and immovable property 900 Proceeds of sale of movable property 902 Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue John Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	פ אניתים		MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE			1
Sale of publications, printed works and films token entry token entry	4,22,4			. (\\)	}	
Sale of publications, printed works and films token entry token entry			,			
Proceeds of sale of movable property Sale of publications, printed works and films Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total Time from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 9	Chap. 90				į	
Sale of publications, printed works and films token entry token entry Chapter 90 - Total token entry Miscellaneous revenue Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items token entry Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry	'		immovable property			
Sale of publications, printed works and films token entry token entry Chapter 90 - Total token entry Miscellaneous revenue Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items token entry Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry				S (2)		
Sale of publications, printed works and films token entry token entry Chapter 90 - Total token entry Miscellaneous revenue Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items token entry Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry		900	B	\	A alean onto	token entry
Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total token entry token entry token entry token entry TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry) 500	Lucceeds of safe of movapre proberty		token entry	token oner,
Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total token entry token entry token entry token entry TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry			·		ļ	
Chapter 90 - Total Chapter 90 - Total token entry token entry token entry token entry TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry		902	Sale of publications, printed works	ļ	1	
Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Jincome from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry			and films	1	token entry	token entry
Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Jincome from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry			\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \			
Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Jincome from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry		1				
Chap. 95 Miscellaneous revenue Jincome from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry						
Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry		į	Chapter 90 - Total	1	token entry	token entry
Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry	ŀ		(********			
Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry		1	l , V~**			
Income from investments or loans, bank interests and other items Chap. 99 Cther revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry	[1			1	į.
Chap. 99 Other revenue Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	Chap. 95	Ì	Miscellaneous revenue			1 .
Chap. 99 Other revenue Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	1					
Chap. 99 Other revenue Other revenue TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry token entry	[050	Tracks from investments on leave		}	l
Chap. 99 Cther revenue token entry token entry token entry token entry	1	350			token entry	token entry
TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry	1	3.5	A THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY		***************************************	•
TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry			,	1		1
TITLE 9 - TOTAL token entry token entry	Chap. 99		Other revenue		token entry	token entry
		1		1		
	1	1	•			
		1 .				
	1	1	TITLE 9 - TOTAL	1	token entry	token entry
		1				
CRAND TOTAL token entry token entry		i		 		
CRAND TOTAL token entry token entry	1	1		i		. 1
	}	1	GRAND TOTAL		token entry	token entry
	1	1				
	1	1				
		1				
	1	1.			1	
	1.	1	· ·	1 .	1	
	}	1	1	l.	1	
	1				1	

TOWARDS FINANCING THE EXPENDITURE OF THE COURT OF AUDITORS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1977

u.a.

Expenditure : token entry

Court of Auditors' revenue : token entry

Contribution to be levied : token entry

GENERAL SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977

				u.a.	
Title Chapter	Art.	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
TITLE 1		EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION	·		
Chap. 10		Members of the institution		token entry	token entry
Chap. 11		<u>Staff</u>		token entry	token entry
Chap. 12		Allowances and expenses on entering and on leaving the service and on transfer		token entry	token entry
Chap. 13		Expenditure relating to missions and duty travel		token entry	token entry
Chap. 14		Expenditure on social welfare		token entry	token entry
Chap. 15		Organization of training courses and further vocational training of staff	•	token entry	token entry
		TITLE 1 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
TITLE 2		BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANDOUS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURE			
Chap. 20	2	Immovable property investments		token entry	token entry
Chap. 21		Rental of buildings and associated expenditure	:	token entry	token entry
Chap. 22		Movable property and associated expenditure		token entry	token entry
Chap. 23		Current administrative expenditure	• •	token entry	token entry
Chap. 24	Í	Entertainment and representation expenses		token entry .	token entry
			•		
			·		

GENERAL SUPPARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1977 (contd)

			·		
-				u.a.	
Title Chapter	Art.	Category of expenditure	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. & Amend. Budget 1977	New total 1977
Chap. 25		Expenditure on formal and other meetings		token entry	token entry
Chap. 26		Expenditure on studies, surveys and consultations		token entry	token entry
Chap. 27		Expenditure on publishing and information		token entry	token entry
		TITLE 2 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
TITLE 3	٠	EXPENDITURE ON SPECIFIC PROJECTS UNLEGRANCE BY THE INSTITUTION			
Chap. 37		Expenditure relating to certain institutions and bodies		token entry	token entry
		TITLE 3 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
TITLE 4	ļ	REPAYMENTS AND AIDS TO MEMBER STATES AND MISCELLIANEOUS			
Chap. 48		Losses on differences in exchange rates		token entry	token entry
	. J	TITLE 4 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
TITLE 10		OTHER EXPENDITURE	÷		
Chap. 100		Provisional appropriations		token entry	token entry
		TITLE 10 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
		CRAND TOTAL		token entry	token entry
		·			

BREAKDOWN OF APPROPRIATIONS
FOR EXPENDITURE

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

CHAPTER 10 - MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADI NG	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
10					·	
	100		Salaries, allowances and payments related to salaries			
		1000	Basic salaries		token entry	token entry
:		1001	Residence allowances		token entry	token entry
		1002	Family allowances		token entry	token entry
		1003	Representation allowances		token entry	token entry
			Article 100 - Total	Ţ	token entry	token entry
	101		Accident and sickness insurance and other social security charges	,	token entry	token entry
	102		Transitional allowances		token entry	token entry
	103	1030	Pensions Retirement pensions		token entry	token entry
		1032	Survivors pensions		token entry	token entry
			Article 103 - Total		token entry	token entry
į	104	Ś	Weighting		token entry	token entry
	109		Provisional appropriation for possible adjustments to the emolument of the members of the Court of Auditors	•	token entry	token entry
1			Chapter 10 - Total		token entry	token entry
						. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

TITLE 1

EXPENDITURE RELATING TO PERSONS WORKING WITH THE INSTITUTION

The state of the s		REMARKS		Item	Art.	Chap.
	<u> </u>					10
	und ^o					
	•					
			· S			
	•			»«		

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
11				,		
	110		Officials and temporary staff holding a post provided for in the list of posts			
		1100	Basic salaries	·	token entry	token entry
		1101	Family allowances		token entry	token entry
		1102	Expatriation allowances (including those paid under Article 97 of the ECSC Staff Regulations)	·	token entry	token entry
		1103	Temporary fixed allowances		token entry	token entry
			Article 110 - Total		token entry	token entry
	111		Other staff			,
		1110	Auxiliary staff		token entry	token entry
		1112	Local staff		token entry	token entry
		1113	Special advisers		token entry	token entry
			Article 111 - Total		token entry	token entry
	113		Insurance against sickness, accidents and occupational diseases	·		= =
		1130	Insurance against sickness		token entry	token entry
		1131	Insurance against accidents and occupational diseases	,	token entry	token entry
			Article 113 - Total		token entry	token entry
	114		Miscellaneous allowances and grants			
		1140 1141 1143	Maternity and death grants Annual leave travel expenses Flat-rate special-duty allowances		token entry token entry token entry	token entry token entry token entry
		1144	Flat-rate local travel allowances		token entry	token entry
				•		
		İ	•			
			·			

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF

Chap.	Art.	Item	REMARKS
11			
			State of the state
	·	·	
·			
-	·	~	
·			

CHAPTER 11 - STAFF (contd)

j		l			u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	İtem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changos under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
11	114	1145	Special indemnity in accordance with Article 78 of the Financial Regulation		token entry	token entry
		1149	Other allowances and repayments		token entry	token entry
	٠		Article 114 - Total		token entry	token entry
						-
	115		Overtime	,	token entry	token entry
	116		Salary weightings	Ź.	token entry	token entry
	117		Supplementary services			
		1170	Freelance interpreters and conference technicians		token entry	token entry
		1172	Other services and work sent out for translation and typing		token entry	token entr
			Article 117 - Total		token entry	token entr
	119		Provisional appropriation to cover any adjustment to remuneration		token entry	token entr
			CHAPTER 11 - TOTAL		token entry	token entr
	!					
	1/1			•		
				,		
				·		
į						
		,	·			
					·	

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
11			
·	•	·	
	•		
•			
	Ż		
			•

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

		<u> </u>			u.a.	
Chop.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes underlst Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
.12			Chapter 12			
	120		Miscellaneous expenditure on staff recruitment		token entry	token entry
	121		Travel expenses (including members of the family)			
		1210	Members of the Institution		token entry	token entry
		1211	Staff		token entry	token entry
			Article 121 - Total	•	token entry	token entry
	122		Installation, resettlement and transfer allowances	· ,45	<u>-</u>	
	i	1220	Members of the Institution		token entry	token entry
		1221	Staff		token entry	token entry
				<u> </u>		
			Article 122 - Total		token entry	token entry
	123		Removal expenses		ļ	
		1230	Members of the Institution		token entry	token entry
		1231	Staff	٠.	token entry	token entry
			Article 123 - Total		token entry	token entry
	124	!	Temporary daily subsistence allowances			
		1240	Members of the Institution		token entry	token entry
·	4,	1241	Staff		token entry	token entry
			Article 124 - Total		token entry	token entry
	125		Allowances for staff placed on non- active status, retired in the interests of the service or dismissed		token entry	token entry
·	129		Provisional appropriation to cover any adjustments to the various			
			allowances		token entry	token entry
			CHAPTER 12 - TOTAL	**********	token entry	token entry

CHAPTER 12 - ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES ON ENTERING AND ON LEAVING THE SERVICE AND ON TRANSFER

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
12			
	•		
		×	
		•	

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL WELFARE

CHAPTER 15 - INTERNAL TRAINING COURSES AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art,	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
13	130	1300 1301	Chapter 13 Mission expenses, duty trevel expenses and other incidental expenditure Members of the Institution Staff		token entry	token entry
		1302	Special equipment for missions Article 130 - Total		token entry	token entry
14			CHAPTER 13 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
	140		Special assistance grants Staff recreational centres and clubs	(X) .	token entry	token entry token entry
	142		Restaurants and canteens	· ·	token entry	token entry
	143		Medical Service		token entry	token entry
15	149		Other expenditure CHAPTER 14 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
	151	. Torr	Language courses, refresher courses, further vocational training and information of staff		token entry	token entry
	4	X ²	CHAPTER 15 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
			TITLE 1 - TOTAL .		token entry	token entry
				•		

CHAPTER 13 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO MISSIONS AND DUTY TRAVEL

CHAPTER 14 - EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL MELFARE

CHAPTER 15 - INTERNAL TRAINING COURSES AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF STAFF

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Section Control of the Control of th
Chap.	Art.	Item		TIFORESCIONAS TOA TIFORESCIONAS TOA	REMARKS	
13				·		
		i	1	1 :		
	, ,		•			
			•	÷ .		
				and the second of the second of		,
			the second second second	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		
					· C.J."	· .
			i e e e e e			
	1					
14	N.J					
, '	50 P.			· ·		
		- 			•	
				- : Q72		
	<u> </u>					: •
					+4.5 v = 113.	
15		the second		:		
		4. 7.	~0		t i vi i sesti	
						•
				:	•	
				• •	A CONTRACTOR OF STATE OF STATE AND STATE OF STAT	**************************************
	5 4	0.4		e e e e e e e		
			•	·		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		\$ •
					•	
<u> </u>			•	;		• • •
					•	* 1 1
					•	; i
			: • •			7
					•	i '
			;		•	

V/16

TITLE 2

BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERDITUE

CHAPTER 20 - IMMOVABLE PROPERTY DIVESTMENTS

CHAPTER 21 - RENTAL OF BUILDINGS AND ASSOCIATED EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 22 - MOVABLE PROPERTY AND ASSOCIATED EXPENDITURE

					u.a.	
Chop.	Art.	item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
20	222					
	200		Acquisition of immovable property		token entry	token entry
	201		Construction of buildings		token entry	token entry
	202		Other expenditure preliminary to the construction of buildings or to the			
			acquisition of immovable property		token entry	token entry
			CHAPTER 20 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
21						
	210		Rent	•	token entry	token entry
	211		Insurance		token entry	token entry
	212		Water, gas, electricity and heating		token entry	token entry
	213		Cleaning and maintenance		token entry	token entry
	214		Fitting-out premises		token entry	token entry
	219		Other expenditure		token entry	token entry
			CHAPTER 21 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
22	220		Office machinery	·		
		2200	New purchases		token entry	token entry
		2201	Replacements	· .	token entry	token entry
		2202	Hire	·	token entry	token entry
		2203	Maintenance, use and repair		token entry	token entry
	*		Article 220 - Total		token entry	token entry
		1		1		

TITLE 2

BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 20 - IMMOVABLE PROPERTY DIVESTMENTS

CHAPTER 21 - RESTAL OF BUILDINGS AND ASSOCIATED EXPENDITURE

20			
1			
•		İ	
	.		
	.		
		1	
İ	Ī		
	I		
		·	

CHAPTER 22 - MOVABLE PROPERTY AND ASSOCIATED EXPENDITURE (contd)

					u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	Item	HEADING	Appropriations 1977	Changes under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New total 1977
22						-
	221		Furniture			
		2210	New purchases		token entry	token entry
		2211	Replacements		token entry	token entry
		2212	Hire		token entry	token entry
		2213	Maintenance, use and repair		token entry	token entry
			Article 221 - Total		token entry	token entry
	222		Technical equipment and installations	<u> </u>		
		2220	New purchases		token entry	token entry
		2221	Replacements		token entry	token entry
		2222	Hire		token entry	token entry
		2223	Maintenance, use and repair		token entry	token entry
			Article 222 - Total		token entry	token entry
	223		Transport equipment			
		2230	New purchases		token entry	token entry
		2231	Replacement		token entry	token entry
		2232	Hire	-	token entry	token entry
		2233	Maintenance, use and repair		token entry	token entry
		w.C	Artiole 223 - Total		token entry	token entry
	225	(O)	Documentation and library expenditure			
	*	2250	Library expenses, purchase of books	•	token entry	token entry
		2251	Special library, documentation and reproduction equipment		token entry	token entry
		2252	Subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals		token entry	token entry
		2253	Subscriptions to news agencies		token entry	token entry
		2254	Binding and storage of library books		token entry	token entry
			Article 225 - Total		token entry	token entry
		•	CHAPTER 22 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry

CHAPTER 22 - MOVABLE PROPERTY AND ASSOCIATED EXPENDITURE (contd)

22			
		■	•
			•
•			
			•
			•
	• 11/1/2		,
		ł	
			•

CHAPTER 23 - CURRENT ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURE

	1	1			u.a.	
Chap.	Art.	ltem	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st	New Total
				1977	Supp. Budget 1977	1977
23					+211	
	230		Stationery and office supplies			
	231				token entry	token entry
	-3.		Postal charges and telecommunications		token entry	token entry
		2310	Postage on correspondence and delivery charges			Value Circle
		2311	Telephone, telegraph, telex,		token entry	token entry
			television		token entry	token entry
			Article 231 - Total		token entry	token entry
	232		Financial charges			
		2320	Bank charges	1	token entry	token entry
		2329	Other financial charges		token entry	token entry
			Article 232 - Total		token entry	token entry
	233		Legal expenses		token entry	token entry
	234		<u>Damages</u>		token entry	token entry
	235		Other operating expenditure			
		2350	Miscellaneous insurance		token entry	token entry
1		2351	Uniforms and working clothes		token entry	token entry
		2352	Miscellaneous expenditure on internal meetings			
ł		2353	Departmental removals		token entry	token entry
1		2354	Small items of expenditure		token entry	token entry token entry
		2359	Other operating expenditure	•	token entry	token entry
			Article 235 - Total		token entry	token entry
	239			į		·
	-37	2390	Services between Institutions			
			Services rendered by the Office for Official Publications		token entry	token entry
	1	2391	Joint interpreting service		token entry	token entry
		· ·	Article 239 - Total .		token entry	token entry
			Chanten 23 Mat 1			
			Chapter 23 - Total	,	token entry	token entry
		ļ				
.					ļ	
1		ŀ	·		İ	

CHAPTER 23 - CURRENT ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURE

Chap.	Art.	İtem	REMARKS
23			
	,		
	·		

CHAPTER 24 - ENTERTAINMENT AND REPRESENTATION EXPENSES

CHAPTER 25 - EXPENDITURE FOR FORMAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

CHAPTER 26 - EXPENDITURE ON STUDIES, SURVEYS AND CONSULTATIONS

CHAPTER 27 - EXPENDITURE ON FUBLISHING AND INFORMATION

Chop. Art. liem HEADING Appropriations Changes under1st New T 1977 24 240 Entertainment and representation expenses 2400 2401 Staff Article 240 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 26 - Total 270 Official Journal Publications Ceneral publications Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 27 - Total		u.a.					
24 240 Entertainment and representation oxpenses 2400 Members of the Institutions 2401 Staff Article 240 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 25 - Total 26 260 Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total 270 271 Ceneral publications Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 28 - Total Chapter 28 - Total Chapter 29 - Total Chapter 29 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chap	Total		Appropriations	HEADING	item	Art.	Chop.
240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240	977	Supp. Budget					
2400 Staff Article 240 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL Token entry Token e	-						24
2400 Staff Article 240 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 27 - Total				Entertainment and representation	1	240	
250 250 Expenditure for formal meetings and meetings in general Chapter 25 - Total Chapter 26 - Total 270 271 270 271 270 271 271 270 271 Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total 271 Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Title 2 - Total Title 2 - Total token entry token				expenses	1		
Article 240 - Total Chapter 24 - Total Expenditure for formal meetings and neetings in general Chapter 25 - Total Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total 270 271 270 271 271 270 2710 2710 Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Title 2 - Total Token entry token entry	n entry	token entry toker		Members of the Institutions	2400		
Chapter 24 - Total Expenditure for formal meetings and meetings and meetings in general Chapter 25 - Total Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total Token entry token Chapter 26 - Total 270 271 2710 2710 2710 Consultations Chapter 26 - Total Chapter 26 - Total Token entry token on the publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL Token entry token on the publications and token entry token on the publication of the p	n entry	token entry token		Staff .	2401		
Expenditure for formal meetings and meetings and meetings in general token entry token Chapter 25 - Total Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total Consultations Chapter 26 - Total Consultations Chapter 27 - Total Consultations Chapter 27 - Total Consultations Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL Expenditure for formal meetings and token entry token entry token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token ent	n entry	token entry toker		Article 240 - Total			
Expenditure for formal meetings and neetings in general token entry token	n entry	token entry token		Chapter 24 - Total			
Expenditure for formal meetings and nectings in general token entry token							25
26 260 Chapter 25 - Total Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total 270 271 271 271 271 2710 Ceneral publications Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry		.) ^{**}		Expenditure for formal meetings and		250	
260 260 Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope Chapter 26 - Total Cofficial Journal Publication General publications Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL Consultations, studies and surveys token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token token entry token token entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entr	en entry	token entry token		meetings in general			
270 271 270 271 271 271 271 271 271 271 271 271 271	en entry	token entry token		Chapter 25 - Total			
Chapter 26 - Total 270 271 271 271 271 271 271 271 271 271 271			- VOX				26
270 271 270 2710 2710 2710 2719 Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token token entry token token entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry entry	en entry	token entry toker		Consultations, studies and surveys of limited scope		260	
2710 2710 2710 2710 2710 2719 Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry entry e	n entry	token entry token		Chapter 26 - Total			
Publication Ceneral publications Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL Token entry token entry token entry token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token				4 ^{~~}			27
Publication General publications Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL Token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token	n entry	token entry toker		Official Journal		270	i
2710 General publications Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token entry token entry token entry token			•	Publication		271	ĺ
Expenditure on other publications and popularization Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token token entry token token entry token	n entry			(//:	2710		1
Article 271 - Total Chapter 27 - Total TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token token entry token token entry token token entry token					2719		- 1
Chapter 27 - Total token entry token TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token	en entry	token entry token		popularization			l
TITLE 2 - TOTAL token entry token	en entry	token entry token		Article 271 - Total			l
	n entry	token entry token		Chapter 27 - Total			-
	n entry			TITLE 2 - TOTAL			
						4	
			•		•		
					-		
			·	ž.			
					j		
							1
				-			-
					-	l	1
					1	1	

CHAPTER 24 - ENTERTAINMENT AND REPRESENTATION EXPENSES

CHAPTER 25 - EXPENDITURE FOR FORMAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

CHAPTER 26 - EXPENDITURE ON STUDIES, SURVEYS AND CONSULTATIONS

CHAPTER 27 - EXPENDITURE ON PUBLISHING AND INFORMATION

Chap.	Art.	ltem	REMARKS
24			•
			unto.
25	-		June Carlotte and the second s
26			
27			
,			
		.0	
	7%		
ļ			

TITLE 3 - EXPENDITURE RESULTING FROM THE INSTITUTION CARRYING OUT SPECIAL FUNCTIONS CHAPTER 37 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS AND BODIES

TITLE 4 - REPAYMENTS AND AIDS TO MEMBER STATES AND MISCELLANEOUS

CHAPTER 48 - LOSSES ON DIFFERENCES IN EXCHANGE RATES

				u.a.		
Chap.	Art.	ltom :	HEADING	Appropriations	Changes under 1st Supp. Budget 1977	New Total 1977
37						•
	371		Expenditure relating to the Court of Auditors	·	token entry	token entry
			Chapter 37 - Total		token entry	token entry
	•		TITLE 3 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
48			Chapter 48	,	token entry	token entry
			Chapter 48 - Total		token entry	token entry
			TITLE 4 - TOTAL		token entry	token entry
:						•
			<u> </u>			
	·					·
			of the second se			
					<u>-</u>	·
						•
		S				•
		* **			•	•
						•
;						

TITLE 3 - EXPENDITURE RESULTING FROM THE INSTITUTION CARRYING OUT SPECIAL FUNCTIONS CHAPTER 37 - EXPENDITURE RELATING TO CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS. AND BODIES

TITLE 4 - REPAYMENTS AND AIDS TO MEMBER STATES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHAPTER 48 - LOSSES ON DIFFERENCES IN EXCHANGE RATES

Chap.	Art.	İtem	REMARKS
37			
48			
		•	
		·	

TITLE 10 - OTHER EXPENDITURE

CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Chop. Art. Item HEADING Appropriations Changes under 1977 1977 CHAPTER 100 TITLE 10 - TOTAL token entry tok	u «A»							
TITLE 10 - TOTAL GRAND TOTAL token entry tok token entry tok	w Total 1977	Changes under New 1st Supp. Budget	Appropriations	HEADING	ltem	Art.	Chop.	
Token entry token	en entry	token entry toke		CHAPTER 100			100	
VIET CONTROL OF THE STATE OF TH	en entry	token entry tok		TITLE 10 - TOTAL				
	en entry	token entry toke	÷	GRAID TOTAL				
						·		
			• . (
		•						
	. ;							
				•				
			•				`	
						•.		
					Ø			
	•					**.		
					v	:		
			e e					

TITLE 10 - OTHER EXPENDITURE CHAPTER 100 - PROVISIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

	,			· · ·
Chop.	Art.	İtem	REMARKS	
100			•	
				general
				·
		Ż		